ATHLETIC RECORDS
1973-74

FALL TERM
1973

FALL
SPORTS SCHEDULE
— 1973 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

— ★ —

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. (617) 475-0684

(617) 475-6063

BOY'S SCHEDULE

SEPTEMBER

Wed.,	19	Golf	M.I.T.	*	1:00
Sat.,	29	Football	Tufts Freshmen		2:00
		Soccer	Tufts Freshmen		2:00
		Cross Country	Williston Academy	*	3:00
		J.V. Cross Ctry.	Williston Academy JV's	*	3:00
		Golf	Worcester Academy		2:15
		Tennis	Williams College Freshmen		2:00

OCTOBER

Wed.,	3	Soccer	Governor Dummer Acad.	*	3:00
		J.V. Soccer	Governor Dummer JV's	*	3:00
		Jr. Soccer	Governor Dummer Fresh.	*	3:00
		Cross Country	Huntington/Gov. Dummer		3:00
		Club Cross Ctry.	Brooks School		3:00
Sat.,	6	Football	Choate School		2:00
		J.V. I Football	Proctor Academy		2:15
		Soccer	Dartmouth Freshmen	*	10:30
		Golf	Exeter		2:15
Wed.,	10	Junior Football	Lawrence High Freshmen		3:15
		Soccer	M.I.T. Freshmen		3:00
		J.V. Soccer	Andover High JV's		3:00
		Jr. Soccer	Andover High Freshmen		3:00
		Cross Country	Harvard Freshmen		3:00
		Tennis	Exeter	*	2:00
Fri.,	12	J.V. Cross Ctry.	Lowell High School		3:00
Sat.,	13	Football	Lawrenceville School		1:30
		J.V. I Football	Holderness School	*	2:00
		Soccer	Worcester Academy	*	2:00
		Golf	Tabor Academy	*	1:00
Wed.,	17	Jr. Football	Lowell High Freshmen		3:00
		Soccer	Merrimack Sub-Varsity		2:30
		J.V. Soccer	Lawrence High School		3:15
		Jr. Soccer	Pingree School		3:15
		Cross Country	Northeastern Freshmen	*	3:00
		J.V. Cross Ctry.	Lawrence Academy		3:00
		Golf	Worcester Academy	*	1:30
Sat.,	20	Football	Northfield Mt. Hermon	*	2:00
		J.V. I Football	Northfield Mt. Hermon	*	1:30
		Soccer	Northfield Mt. Hermon		1:30
		J.V. Soccer	Northfield Mt. Hermon JV's		1:30
		Cross Country	Northfield Mt. Hermon		2:30
		J.V. Cross Ctry.	Northfield Mt. Hermon JV's		A.V.
		Golf	Tabor Academy		2:15
Wed.,	24	Jr. Football	Gov. Dummer Acad. 2nds	*	2:45
		Soccer	St. Paul's School		3:00
		J.V. Soccer	St. Paul's School JV's		3:00
		Jr. Soccer	Brooks School (2 games)		2:30
		Cross Country	St. Paul's School		3:15
		J.V. Cross Ctry.	St. Paul's School		A.V.
Sat.,	27	Football	Deerfield Academy		1:30
		J.V. I Football	Deerfield Acad. 2nds		10:30
		Jr. Football	Deerfield Acad. 3rds		10:30
		Soccer	Deerfield Academy	*	1:30
		J.V. Soccer	Deerfield Academy JV's	*	1:30
		Cross Country	Deerfield Academy	*	2:00
		J.V. Cross Ctry.	Deerfield Academy JV's	*	A.V.
		Golf	Exeter	*	1:00
		Tennis	Exeter		1:30
Wed.,	31	J.V. I Football	Lowell High JV's		3:00
		Jr. Football	Andover High Freshmen		3:00
		Soccer	Harvard Freshmen	*	2:30
		J.V. Soccer	Exeter JV's		2:45
		Club Soccer	Exeter Teams 2 & 4 at And.		2:45
			Teams 1, 3, 5 at Ex.		2:45

NOVEMBER

Sat.,	3	Football	Williams College Freshmen		1:30
		Soccer	Yale Freshmen		2:00
		Jr. Soccer	Fay School		2:00
		Cross Country	N.E. Prep Championships		2:15
Wed.,	7	J.V. I Football	Exeter JV's	*	2:45
		Jr. Football	Exeter JV's	*	2:30
		Soccer	Exeter		2:30
		Cross Country	Exeter		3:15
		J.V. Cross Ctry.	Exeter JV's		A.V.
Sat.,	10	Football	Exeter	*	1:45

GIRL'S SCHEDULE

SEPTEMBER

Wed.,	26	Field Hockey	Andover High School		3:00
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Andover High JV's		A.V.

OCTOBER

Wed.,	3	Field Hockey	Gov. Dummer Academy		2:00
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Gov. Dummer JV's		A.V.
Sat.,	6	Field Hockey	Derryfield School	*	2:00
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Derryfield JV's	*	A.V.
Wed.,	10	Field Hockey	Shore Country Day		2:30
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Shore Country JV's		A.V.
Sat.,	13	Field Hockey	Northfield		2:00
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Northfield JV's		A.V.
		Soccer	Northfield		2:00
Wed.,	17	Field Hockey	Pingree	*	3:00
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Pingree JV's	*	A.V.
		Soccer	Pingree	*	3:00
Wed.,	24	Field Hockey	St. Paul's School	*	2:30
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	St. Paul's JV's	*	A.V.
		Soccer	St. Paul's	*	2:30
Wed.,	31	Field Hockey	Bancroft School		3:15
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Bancroft JV's		A.V.
		Soccer	Lawrence Academy	*	2:30

NOVEMBER

Wed.,	7	Field Hockey	Exeter		2:30
		J.V. Fld. Hock.	Exeter JV's		A.V.
		Soccer	Exeter		2:30

(*) away (A.V.) after varsity

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY
Matthew A. Mangan - Captain
Mr. Stephen P. Marx - Coach

FOOTBALL
Karl G. Harig, III - Co-Captain
Mark S. Pellegrini - Co-Captain
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

SOCCER
Jorge F. Sanchez - Captain
Mr. Frank F. Di Clementi Coach

TENNIS
To Be Announced - Coach

GOLF
Mr. Samuel I. A. Anderson - Coach

GIRLS FIELD HOCKEY
Marjorie A. Harrison (Mrs. Fred H.)
Ann Randazzo - Captain

SOCCER
Miss Shirley Ritchie
Katie Gass - Captain

VARSITY FOOTBALL

SPORT FOOTBALL

YEAR: 1973

CAPTAIN: Mark Pellegrini - Karl Harig

HOME ADDRESS: 26 Raymond Ave. Salem, Mass. — 3 Patricia Circle Andover, Mass.

MANAGER: Derrick Wallace

HOME ADDRESS: 545 West 126th St., New York, N.Y. 10027

COACH: Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.COACH: Joseph Wennik
Louis Hoitsma
Elwin Sykes

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED 0 LOST 1

Phillips Academy Varsity

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	WT.	Class
10	Young, James T.	E	6'2"	165	75
11	Zech, William R.	CB	5'11"	170	74
12	Florence, John O., Jr.	QB	5'11"	175	75
*14	Driscoll, Robert G.	QB	5'11"	170	74
15	Sweeney, Patrick S.	QB	5'11"	185	74
21	McAnallen, Jeffrey O.	CB	5'7"	155	74
22	Zech, James L.	CB	5'10"	155	75
23	Dilorati, Daniel E.	SE	6'0"	175	75
24	Colella, Stephen R.	CB	5'7"	153	76
25	Cameron, Timothy W.	CB	5'11"	155	75
31	Hubbell, David B.	CB	5'10"	150	74
*32	Doherty, Christopher J.	FB	6'1"	215	74
*33	Pellegrini, Mark S.	TS	5'11"	170	74
34	Fowkes, Robert J.	FB	5'11"	160	76
*40	Lewis, William M., Jr.	RH	6'1"	165	74
41	Johnson, Steven R.	LH	5'9"	140	74
42	Horowitz, Charles J.	LH	5'10½"	145	76
*44	Croasdale, David P.	LH	5'10"	180	74
45	Winer, Robert M.	CB	5'11"	155	75
*50	Harig, Karl G., III	C	5'10"	180	74
51	Corwin, Austin W.	C	5'7"	158	74
52	Redman, George H.	C	6'1"	173	74
53	Castleman, Peter M.	LB	5'10"	180	75
54	Herbert, John K., III	C	6'0"	175	74
60	Sanchez, Carlos F.	G	5'11"	175	75
*61	Zelon, David	LB	5'11"	185	74
*62	Miller, Steven M.	G	5'10½"	167	74
64	Henderson, Irvin M.	G	5'4"	152	74
65	Pinchuk, Steven G.	G	5'11"	185	74
66	Costas, Jay W.	MG	6'0"	175	74
67	Collins, James J.	T	6'0"	194	74
70	Vaughan, Terry R.	MG	5'9"	180	75
71	Kenney, Keith R.	T	6'2"	180	75
*72	Malone, Joseph D.	T	6'0"	210	74
*73	DeCamp, Malcolm M., Jr.	G	6'1"	190	75
74	McNicol, Donald E., Jr.	T	5'11"	210	74
76	McGarry, Paul D.	T	6'2"	190	74
80	Padial, Felix J.	E	5'10"	155	74
*81	Killingstad, Hans C.	E	6'4"	205	74
82	Bowers, Raymond V.	T	6'2½"	180	74
83	Corcoran, Michael J.	E	6'2"	200	74
*85	Kaseta, Steven J.	E	6'3"	200	74
87	Noel, William D.	E	6'2"	165	74
88	McNicol, Paul M.	CB	5'8"	148	75

* Indicates Starting Line-up.

Co-Captains: KARL G. HARIG, III
MARK S. PELLEGRINI

Head Coach: STEPHEN S. SOROTA
Assistant: LOUIS J. HOITSMA
JOSEPH B. WENNIK
ELWIN SYKES

Manager: DERRICK C. WALLACE

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
~~Raymond B~~ Bowers Raymond V 07760 7 Breadmore Dr Rumson N.J.	6'2"	180	E	74	1
Cameron, Timothy W 1227 Lynbrook Dr Charlotte N C 28211	5'11"	155	CB	75	1
Castleman, Peter M Lyford Clay Nassau, Bahamas	5'10	180	LB	75	1
Caverly, Timothy J 300 North Main St Andover, Mass 01810	6'0"	190	E	74	1
Colella, Stephen R 70 Highland Dr Centerville, Mass 02632	5'7"	153	CB	76	1
Collins, James J 75 Salem Street Andover Mass 01810	6'0"	194	T	74	1
Corcoran, Michael J 37 Huron Avenue Cambridge Mass 02138	6'2"	200	E	74	3
Corwin, Austin W Croton Heights Rd 918 Yorktown Heights, N.Y.	5'6"	148	C	74	1
Costas, Jay W 407 Franklin ~~St~~ St. Valparaiso, Ind 46383	6'0"	175	MG	74	1
Crohsdale, David P 54 Maurice St Manchester, N.H. 03103	5'10"	180	LHB	74	1
Decamp, Malcolm 615 Club Lane Louisville, Ky 40201	6'1"	190	G	75	2
Dilorati, Daniel E 918 E. 4th St 02127 South Boston Mass	6'0"	175	SE	75	2
Dougherty, Chas J 40 Cedar St Taunton, Mass. 02780	6'1"	215	FB	74	1
Driscoll, Robert G III 25 Eaton Rd Dedham, Mass 02026	5'11"	170	QB	74	1
Florence, John 677 Cherry Hill Rd Princeton, N.J. 08540	5'11	175	QB	75	2
Foukes, Robert J 562 E. 7th St 02127 South Boston Mass	5'11	160	HB	76	1
Harry, Karl G, III 3 Patricia Rd Andover, Mass 01810	5'10	180	C	74	2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Henderson, Irvin M 421 Pearl St Henderson, N.C. 27536	5'4"	152	MG	74	1
Herbert, John E 62 Leeuwarden Rd Darien, Conn 06820	6'0"	175	C	74	1
Hubbell, David B 74 Wilrose Drive Andover, Mass 01810	5'10	150	CB	74	1
Johnson, Steve M 8 Random Lane Andover, Mass. 01810	5'9"	140	LH	74	1
Kaseta, Steven J 164 Lockland Ave. Framingham, Mass 01701	6'3"	200	E	74	1
Kenney, Keith R 8 Chatham Rd Andover, Mass 01810	6'2"	180	T	75	1
Killingstad, Chris H Vre Ullern Terasse 41 Oslo, Norway	6'4"	205	E	74	3
Lewis, William M Jr. 1944 Eastview Lane Richmond, Va, 23223	6'1"	165	RHB	74	3
Linn, Timothy H 1030 Forest Ave. Zanesville, Ohio 43701	5'8"	158	CB	75	1
McAnallen, Jeffery O 320 Howard St. Butler, Pa, 16001	5'7"	155	CB	74	3
McGarry, Paul D 5540 High Tor Columbia, Md, 21045	6'2"	190	T	74	2
McNicol, Donald 530 Park Ave New York, N.Y. 10021	5'11"	210	T	74	1
McNicol, Paul M 530 Park Ave New York, N.Y. 10021	5'8"	148	CB	75	1
Malone, Joseph 90 Ellison Park Waltham, Mass. 02154	6'0"	210	T	74	1
Miller, Steven M 6620 Allison Rd Miami Beach, Fla. 33141	5'10½"	167	G	74	2
Noel, William D 2454 Pine Valley Dr Houston Texas	6'1"	170	E	74	1
Pellegrini, Mark S 26 Raymond Ave Salem, Mass. 01970	5'11"	170	TS	74	3

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Pinchuk, Steven G 6154 Carter Trail Boulder, Colo. 80301	5'11"	185	G	74	3
Redman, George H 234 Highland Rd Andover, Mass. 01810	6'1"	173	C	74	2
Skokan, Frank J 2143 Ellis Ave Bronx, N.Y. 10462	5'6"	155	FB	75	1
Sweeney, Patrick S 135 Walnut St. Ayer, Mass 01453	5'11	185	CB	74	1
Vaughan, Terry R 107 Brooklyn Ave Brooklyn, N.Y. 11216	5'9"	180	MG	75	1
Winer, Robert 75 Annawan Rd Waban, Mass. 02168	5'11"	155	CB	75	1
[illegible]					
Young, James T 740 Old Kensico Rd Thornwood, N.Y. 10594	6'1"	160	E	75	1
Zech, William R 675 Nicholas Rd Darien, Conn. 06280	5'11"	170	CB	75	2
Zelon, David 4924 Beach 44 St Brooklyn, N.Y. 11224	5'11"	185	LB	74	1

Powerful Offensive Attack To Guide Andover Football

Lack Of Depth Could Hinder PA

With fourteen returning lettermen and an awesome contingent of post-graduates, this year's varsity football team possesses the capabilities of recapturing the New England Prep School Championship which has eluded it the past two seasons. Led by co-captains Mark Pellegrini and Karl Harig, the team is stocked with an unusually large number of potential superstars who will attempt to revive memories of the 1970 undefeated squad of Milt Holt and Tom Mulroy. The team has but one questionable area, the defensive cornerback positions, although an apparent lack of depth could prove costly if one or more key players is seriously injured.

Three-Way QB Battle

The offense will be guided by one of three capable quarterbacks, as returnee John Florence and post-grads Pat Sweeney and Bob Driscoll are waging a furious three-way fight for the job. Whoever wins the starting berth will be handing the ball off to an excellent backfield consisting of converted end Bill Lewis and senior preps Chris Doherty and Dave Croasdale.The latter two have looked particularly impressive in practive and should combine to give the Blue a devastating one-two running punch. Upper Frank Skokan and lower Bob Folkes should also see some action.

The receiving corps will be anchored by split end Dan Dilorati, who is coming off a fine lower year on the varsity, and post-grad Steve Kaseta, the brother of Mike Kaseta (PA'72), at tight end. The alternate end positions are as yet undecided, with Bob Winer, Paul McNicol, Ray Bowers, and Chris Killingstad having the best shots at making the team.

Harig Leads Offensive Line

Harig, a three-year letterman at center, will anchor a sturdy offensive line. Returnees Steve Miller and Steve Pinchuk will flank Harig at the guard positions, while post-grad Joe Malone, an impressive tackle from Waltham, and upper Mac DeCamp are the expected starters at tackle. Keith Kenney could provide some competition for DeCamp at tackle, as could Mike Corcoran or Dave Zelon, defensive performers who may be called upon to play both ways.

This concept of two-way platooning could be the key to Andover's success. Anywhere from two to five players may be asked to perform this unenviable task, a fact which glaringly points out the team's lack of depth.

Solid Defense

The defensive line, with one exception, is completely new, and it appears to have benefited from the transformation. The lone returnee is Corcoran, who'll be calling the defensive signals from his left end

Two—year letterman and team co—captain Karl Harig will anchor a sturdy offensive line.

position. Kaseta, an extremely versatile performer, will be the other end, while Malone is also likely to play both ways, starting at one of the tackle slots. Returnee Paul McGarry will be moved from end to tackle, and post-grad Jay Costas, after a great scrimmage last Saturday, will be the middle guard.

Assuming he recovers from a preseason injury, Peter Castleman, the star of last year's JV team, should hold one of the linebacker slots. Zelon, a post-grad from Brooklyn, is set in the middle, while Miller might also platoon and play at linebacker, his preferred position.

Pellegrini Provides Security

Half of the defensive secondary is definitely set, as Pellegrini will patrol all over the field from his rover position and Bill Zech, returning after a knee injury sidelined him for the final two games last season, will play free safety. The cornerbacks are untested, but whoever wins the starting berths should receive more than enough help from Pellegrini and Zech. Those competing for the slots are Tim Cameron, Dave Hubbell, Mike Cameron, and Jeff McAnallen; Croasdale, who is competing with Driscoll for the placekicking chores, is also a possibility in the defensive secondary. Zech or Tim Cameron will be the punter, as PA hopes and is expected to better last year's mediocre 4-3 record.

Football To Open Season On Saturday

Tim Whelan [30] will lead the Tufts freshmen against his former teammates on Saturday.

Whelan To Start For Tufts In Backfield

On Saturday, the varsity football team will open its season against the Tufts freshmen. PA will be out to avenge the 26-22 defeat which the Jumbos inflicted on the Bluein last year's season opener.

Whelan To Start

A familiar face in Tufts' starting backfield this weekend will be Tim Whelan, the fleet halfback from Natick who was the star of last year's Andover team. A year ago, in his opening game for the Blue, Whelan rushed for 108 yards, including an 83-yard touchdown jaunt against the Tufts' freshmen squad.

After this fine performance in the season opener, Whelan continued to perform miraculously throughout the remainder of the PA season. He ended up with season totals of 673 yards rushing, well over 1000 yards total offense, and nine touchdowns for a total of 54 points.

The remainder of the Tufts squad presents a major question mark. Since it has not scrimmaged any outside competition, frosh coach George Grimshaw calls his team "an unknown quantity", which has looked good on some days but bad on others. If any of those unknowns turn out to be a near par with Whelan, PA could be in for a surprising afternoon on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: September 29, 1973

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Brothers Field

RESULT:

Andover 33 Tufts Fr. 20

Avenges Last Year's Defeat

Blue Football Crushes Tufts In Season Opener, 33-20

Doherty, Croasdale, Driscoll Excel In Backfield; Five Touchdowns In First Half Produce Triumph

photo by Kloza

Halfback Dave Croasdale (44) proved unstoppable last week, as he rushed for nearly 100 yards and ran a Tufts kick back 91 yards for a touchdown.

By Stan Stolz

Saturday, September 29; Andover—The Andover varsity football team opened its season on a winning note, defeating the Tufts Freshmen 33-20 in a game that for all intents and purposes was over at half-time. Particularly impressive for the Blue was the excellent backfield tandem of post-grads Dave Croasdale and Chris Doherty, who ran over, around, and through a vulnerable Tufts defense while amassing 172 yards on the ground, and 279 overall. The victory, which many believe could be the first of an undefeated season for P.A., avenged last year's heartbreaking 26-22 loss.

Lewis, Kaseta Score

The potent Blue offense opened the game with a strong running and passing attack that allowed them to dominate the first half. After the Blue stalled the Tufts offense at midfield, and an attempt at a 56-yard field goal fell far short, Andover took over at its own 42. Alternating between half-backs Dave Croasdale and Bill Lewis, quarterback Bob Driscoll, who completed 9 of 11 passes for 204 yards and three TD's in the day, engineered what was to be the first of twelve P.A. first downs.

On the next play the large hometown crowd saw a Driscoll to tight end Chris Killingtad TD toss nullified by a penalty that set up a first and fifteen situation at the Tufts 48. Two plays later Driscoll was sacked for a four-yard loss and the Blue was again on the Tufts 48 yard line, this time for a third-down play. Driscoll dropped back and threw a perfect 48 yard scoring strike to halfback Bill Lewis. After versatile Dave Croasdale kicked the point after, P.A. led 7-0, a lead which they never relinquished.

The defense again held and Andover took over after a Tufts punt, this time at its own 36-yard line. Bill Lewis gained 11 yards for a first down, and Tufts was penalized 15 yards for a personal foul, after a six yard pick-up by Croasdale, giving the Blue another first down, this time at the Tufts 32. After Croasdale slashed his way for 12 yards and a first down, Driscoll hit his tight end Steve Kaseta for a 20-yard touchdown pass to conclude the first quarter scoring.

Croasdale Excels in Productive Second Quarter

Once again the Blue defense stalled a Tufts drive short of the endzone and Andover took over at the 30. The key play of the series came on third down and five to go when fullback Chris Doherty grabbed a Driscoll aerial and dragged a gang of would-be Tufts tacklers 40 yards to the Tufts ten. Driscoll then handed off to Croasdale on two consecutive plays as the 5' 10" powerhouse from Manchester finally powered the ball over from the seven yard line. P.A. led 19-0 after the two-point conversion attempt failed.

Tufts then retaliated with a substantial drive and scored on a 16 yard pass play, with the extra point good. Dave Croasdale, however, immediately brought the cheering crowd up on its feet as he raced 91 yards on the next kickoff, leaving the closest Tufts player sprawled on the ten. Once again, however, the pass failed, yet Andover led, 25-7.

Dilorati Scores

Andover got its third touchdown of the second quarter after starting deep in its own territory, at the fourteen yard line. Fullback Chris Doherty was the key man in the drive as he rambled 65 yards on a screen pass and was finally dragged down at the Tufts twenty yard line. On the next play, quarterback Bob Driscoll found wide receiver Dan Dilorati open in the end zone for a 20-yard scoring play, concluding the Blue scoring for the day.

Second Half Uneventful For Blue

With the porous Tufts defense and the loss of Tim Whelan (PA '73) due to a hobbling ankle sprain suffered in the first half, everyone expected the Blue to roll up the score in the second half and then give the substitutes some playing time. The Tufts squad, however, came out strong in the second half and scored the only points of the half, one touchdown on a 16 yard pass, the other on a

photo by Kloza

Split end Dan Dilorati was on the receiving end of this touchdown pass from quarterback Bob Driscoll.

two-yard plunge. The only excitement for P.A. came from corner back Bill Zech, who made a fine play on a punt. When the ball was hiked over his head, he was able to recover it and get off a punt, which was fumbled by Tufts own version of Bobby Duhon and recovered by the Blue. Zech later intercepted an errant Tufts pass, to provide Andover with one of its few moments of second-half glory.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1973

OPPONENT: Choate School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Brothers Field

RESULT:

Andover 20 Choate 0

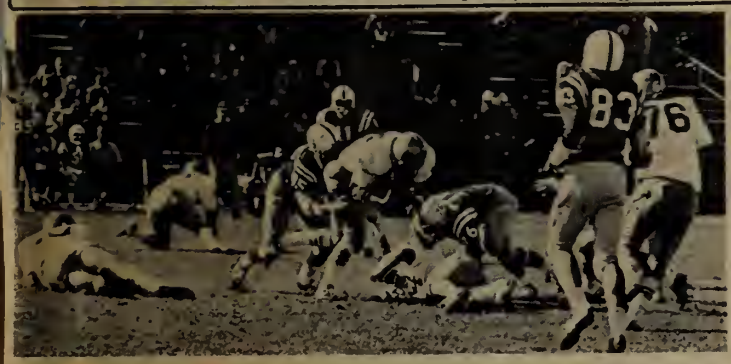
Co-captain Mark Pellegrini(33) and Chris Doherty (33) led Andover's alert defense.

ALMOST AN INSTANT REPLAY

1972: PA 18 Choate 0

1973: PA 20 Choate 0

October 7, 1972; Wallingford, Connecticut—**Playing in a driving rainstorm, the varsity football team took its first victory of the year by shutting out a hapless Choate squad, 18-0. Halfback Tim Whelan led the Blue offense as he scored on touchdown runs of three and 55 yards, while Craig**



Defensive end Steve Kaseta (85) tackles a Choate ball carrier.

Croasdale Heroics Spark Second Andover Victory

Saturday, October 6; Andover—The Andover varsity football team captured its second victory in as many outings, downing the Choate varsity, 20-0. In a tremendous individual performance halfback Dave Croasdale rushed for 110 yards on 13 carries and caught two passes for another 19 yards, as he accounted for fourteen of the twenty Blue points. These fourteen points proved more than enough for the stringy Andover defense, as it shut out Choate's wing T offense, allowing only 130 yards in the contest.

Andover Opens Scoring

For the second week in a row the Blue offense was able to put the crucial first points on the board, scoring a touchdown on the last play of the first quarter. After being forced to punt on their first two series, quarterback Bob Driscoll finally got the Andover offense rolling. The Blue took over at its own 35 yard line and three plays later, following a 14-yard gain by Bill Lewis, Andover had a first down at the Choate 49. Croasdale then gave the Blue another first down two plays later, as he gained fifteen yards before finally being stopped at the Choate 29 yard line.

It appeared the drive might fall short after a draw play to fullback Chris Doherty was stopped three yards shy of a first down, setting up a fourth and three situatton for Driscoll. Driscoll, however, handed off to Croasdale, who got an excellent lead block from Doherty, and the powerful halfback raced 22 yards to give the Blue a six-point lead, that it never surrendered. Croasdale's extra point attempt, however, was blocked.

Croasdale Scores On Punt Return

Coming out strong in the second quarter, the Choate squad looked as if it might score, but the Blue defense eventually forced the Choaties to punt. Croasdale fielded the bouncing pigskin on his own five yard line, and went 95 yards on a dazzling touchdown return, staking Andover to a 12-0 lead and bringing back memories of the brilliant broken field running of punt returner Barry Cronin (PA '72). The half ended after a few costly penalties and incomplete passes prevented either team from sustaining a scoring drive.

Defense Continues Fine Day

Continuing the second half with the same rugged style that it exhibited in the opening half, the Blue defense repeatedly stopped the Choate offense cold, forcing it tc punt and giving Andover advantageous field positions to work from.

While the defense was busy white-washing the hapless Choate offense, Andover's own offensive unit was having some troubles with the exceptionally large Choate defense. After starting first and ten on the Choate 49, the Blue was finally able to score, covering the distance in just seven plays, the final one a 15-yard touchdown toss from quarterback Driscoll to fullback Doherty, who scored his first TD of the season. After Croasdale leaped across the goalline for the two-point conversion, the Blue led 20-0, concluding the scoring for the day.

Andover Coasts to Victory

In the fourth quarter Andover was able to coast to an impressive 20-0 victory over a tired and discouraged Choate team that simply could not produce big plays in key situations. One negative factor in the contest was the knee injury to Steve Kaseta, one of the Blue's versatile two-way performers, who is expected to miss this week's game against perenially strong Lawrenceville.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1973

OPPONENT: Lawrenceville Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Brothers Field

RESULT:

Andover 41 Lawrenceville 20

Third Consecutive Triumph

PA Football Rallies, Annihilates Lawrenceville, 41-20

Athletes Of The Week *PA Backfield*

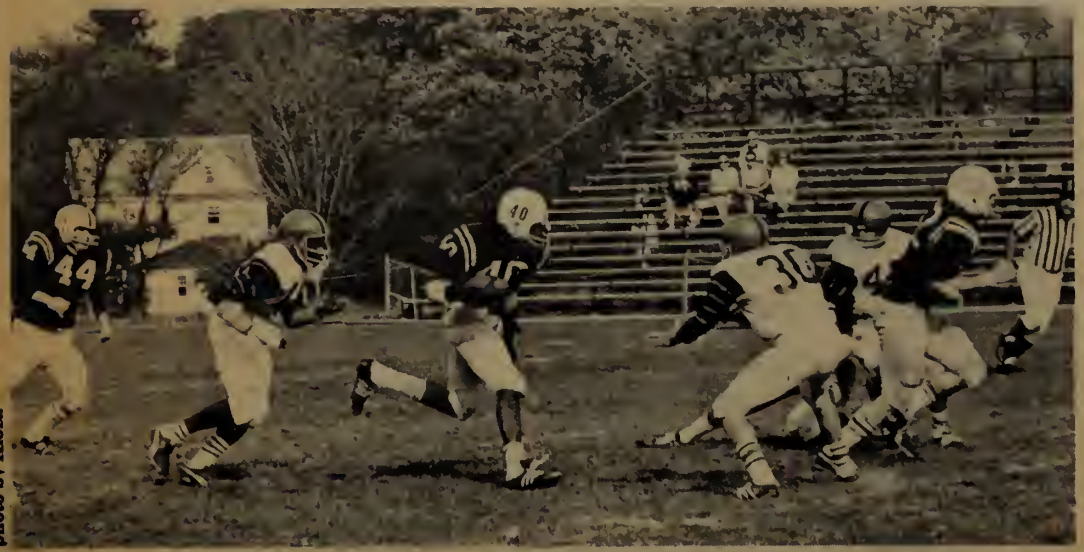


photo by Kloza

Dave Croasdale (44), Bill Lewis (40), Chris Doherty (32)

Football Destroys Lawrenceville

Continued from Page Five

a Driscoll aerial for 12 yards, then bulling his way into the end-zone on an eight-yard TD carry.

Croasdale Scores Third TD

Taking over on its own 45-yard line, the Blue drove the length of the field to score on the tired and demoralized Lawrenceville defenders. The key play in this series was a 25-yard run by Doherty, setting up a fabuous 20-yard run by Croasdale, whose great second effort put the Blue ahead 33-20.

Corcoran Insures Victory

Late in the final period, with Lawrenceville attempting one last rally, the tough Blue defense once again held. Big defensive end Mike Corcoran came up with two key fumble recoveries, the second leading to a four-yard touchdown plunge by Doherty.

photo by Kloza

Defensive end Mike Corcoran recovered two fumbles on successive plays in PA's win over Lawrenceville.

Saturday, October 13; Andover-Capturing its third consecutive victory of the season, the Andover varsity football team demolished a stubborn Lawrenceville squad, 41-20. Once again Andover's powerful running attack proved virtually unstoppable, as Dave Croasdale and Chris Doherty gained 126 and 112 yards respectively, while halfback Bill Lewis collected 81 yards before being sidelined with an ankle injury in the third quarter.

Croasdale Leads Comeback

The turning point in the game came in the third quarter after Lawrenceville had scored on runs of four and 49 yards to negate what had been a 19-7 halftime lead for PA. The Blue offense then took over on its own 25 following the kickoff, and on the first play from scrimmage the Larries were guilty of a costly face-masking penalty that gave PA a first down on its own 40-yard line. Immediately following a nine-yard gain by fullback Chris Doherty, Dave Croasdale raced 51 yards for a touchdown, putting the Blue back out in front 27-20 after Doherty rushed for the two-point conversion.

Andover Opens Scoring In First Quarter

For the third week in a row the Blue offense was able to open the scoring. After Lawrenceville unsuccessfully attempted a quick-kick on third down, PA took over in excellent field position, at its own 49-yard line. On the first play, halfback Bill Lewis reeled off a 31-yard gain all the way to the Lawrenceville 20. Two plays later, after a crucial illegal procedure penalty set up a second and one situation. Doherty gave the Blue its second of 15 first downs, this one at the Lawrenceville five-yard line. After quarterback Bob Driscoll rushed for a yard, Croasdale swept right for five yards and a PA touchdown, to give the Blue a 7-0 lead after Croasdale kicked the extra point.

Following a fine effort by the Andover defense that forced the Larries to punt from deep in their own territory, PA started at Lawrenceville's 41, once again in excellent field position. After 11 and three yard runs by Doherty and Driscoll respectively, Lewis sprinted 15 yards to give Andover a first down at Lawrenceville's 12 yard line. The Larries managed to contain Croasdale and Lewis on the next two plays, but Driscoll flicked a seven-yard TD to his fullback Doherty, as Andover led 13-0 after Croasdale's attempt at the extra point was wide to the right.

Doherty Excells

Late in the second quarter, following a Lawrenceville touchdown that narrowed the Blue lead to 13-7, Andover took possession on its own 38 and efficiently marched 62 yards to score. After first downs by Croasdale and Dan Dilorati, the latter on a 14-yard reception, the Blue found itself on the Lawrenceville 35-yard line. Following a ten-yard gain on a draw play, fullback Chris Doherty put on quite a one-man show, first grabbing

Continued on Page Six

DATE OF CONTEST: October 20, 1973

OPPONENT: Mt. Hermon - Northfield

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon Academy

RESULT:

Andover 56 Mt. Hermon 15

PA Football Embarrasses Mt. Hermon, 56-15

Saturday, October 20; Northfield, Mass.—

Extending its record to a perfect 4-0 mark, the Andover varsity football team demolished a weak Mt. Hermon squad, 56-15. The Blue offense was especially impressive, scoring almost at will, while amassing 435 total years in the contest. Once again halfback Dave Croasdale led all ball-carriers, gaining 102 yards for one touchdown and returning a punt 61 yards for another score.

PA Breaks Game Open in Second Quarter

Leading 7-0 at the end of the first quarter, the Blue offense, behind the fine blocking of its offensive line, began to roll. With PA on its own 36 yard line, quarterback Bob Driscoll hit fullback Chris Doherty for a 14 yard gain and a first down at the Mt. Hermon 48. Two plays later, following an incomplete pass, lower Bob Fowkes, replacing the injured Bill Lewis, slashed off-tackle, cutback to find the hole, and raced 48 yards to give the Blue a 13-0 lead, as Croasdale's kick was blocked.

Mt. Hermon, however, got back in the game on the Blue's next series as the Hermies recovered a costly fumble by Croasdale at the 15, and quickly scored to narrow the PA lead to six points, 13-7.

After the ensuing kickoff, Andover had possession on its own 33 yard line, first and ten. Halfback Croasdale, who was quickly making everyone forget the fumble, raced 23 yards on the first play from scrimmage and suddenly the Blue was in Mt. Hermon territory, this time at the 44 yard line. On second down and six, quarterback Bob Driscoll found wide receiver Dan Dilorati wide open for a 40 yard scoring strike. Fullback Chris Doherty rushed for the two point conversion and the score stood PA 21, Mt. Hermon 7.

Doherty Scores Second Touchdown

Once again, the tenacious Andover defense stalled a Mt. Hermon drive, which was to become a familiar sight. The Blue offense took over deep in Mt. Hermon territory, at the 32, following a poorly executed 25 yard punt. On third down and six, Doherty powered his way through 28 yards of a confused Mt. Hermon defense and it was 28-7 after Croasdale's kick split the uprights.

Later in the half, Mt. Hermon trapped Croasdale in his own end zone for two meaningless points, as the Blue went into the locker room with a 28-9 lead.

photo by Kloza

PA's offensive line, consisting of Dave Zelon [61], Steve Miller [62], Karl Harig [50], Mac DeCamp [73], and Joe Malone [hidden by DeCamp], has contributed immeasurably to the success of the football team.

Andover Increases Lead to 35-9

Receiving the ball to start the second half, Andover began another touchdown drive, this one originating from its own 27. Two successive rushes by Croasdale gave the Blue a first down on its own 39. On the next play, Driscoll, whose play calling baffled the Hermie defenders all afternoon, found his big fullback Doherty open at the Mt. Hermon 35 and hit him for a 26 yard gain. Doherty then carried twice, for 12 of his 70 rushing yards of the afternoon, and the Blue was 22 yards away from another score. It didn't take long, as on the next play, Dave Croasdale swept right, got a great block from Doherty, and scampered in for the touchdown.

Defense Stalls Hermon at Midfield

The defense then came up with its best effort of the day, as it stalled a Mt. Hermon drive at midfield, holding fast on three quarterback sneaks that failed to yield the one yard needed for a crucial first down. Three plays and one first down later, running back Frank Skokan went 16 yards to the Mt. Hermon 19, putting the Blue in scoring range again, as time in the third period expired.

When time resumed, an illegal procedure penalty against the Blue set up a second and eleven situation at the Hermon 20. Two plays later, Driscoll found Skokan open near the goal line, and the stocky little fullback grabbed the ball for a first down at the 7 yard line. One the next play, fullback Doherty bulled his way across for six points, but the kick failed and PA led 41-9.

Croasdale Returns Punt for TD

The defense again forced a Mt. Hermon punt as Dave Croasdale, a constant scoring threat who has returned two punts for TD's already this season, went back deep to receive for the Blue. This time Croasdale dazzled the fans with a 61 yard return, and even converted the point after to give Andover a 48-9 cushion.

After Mt. Hermon finally managed to score another TD to make the score 48-15, PA's second team, highly publicized for a "glaring lack of depth" came in to do a fine job in the closing minutes. Second string quarterback, John Florence directed a scoring drive from midfield, the clincher a 28 yard TD pass to halfback Andy Zins. Florence then hit Skokan with a short pass for the two point conversion.

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~Nov.~~ October 27, 1973 ~~Deerfield Academy~~

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Brothers Field

RESULT:

Andover 21 Deerfield 24

Football Sputters, Plays Dead For Deerfield, 24-21

Andover Falls From Ranks Of Undefeated

by MICHAEL SAVIT

Saturday, October 27; Andover — A great many things happened today which simply weren't supposed to. Andover wasn't supposed to take a 14-0 lead over Deerfield midway through the first quarter. But it did. Deerfield wasn't supposed to have a running back whose ability paralleled that of Croasdale and Doherty. But it did. Finally, Deerfield wasn't supposed to win the football game. But it did that, too.

The latter is perhaps the most surprising event of all, for Deerfield entered the game with a 1-2 record which included losses to Exeter and Lawrenceville. The Blue, on the other hand, boasted an unblemished 4-0 mark prior to the kickoff, and unique was the person who predicted that the PA record would stand at 4-1 following the game.

Deerfield, however, proved quite unique itself, and showed no resemblance to the team which had been thrashed by Lawrenceville just three weeks before. The most unique aspect of the Green attack was a 5'8" speedster with the unique title of Richard A. Zink. Zink proved elusive all afternoon, and the Blue defenders appeared to be in dire need of a geiger counter to simply find him, never mind tackle the Deerfield flash.

Quick Opener

The game opened on an optimistic note for Blue rooters, as PA immediately marched downfield on its opening possession and scored on a one-yard plunge by Doherty. Deerfield then blundered, as it fumbled on its first offensive play. Steve Miller recovered for the home team, and it seemed as though Deerfield might never recover when Dave Croasdale soon ran over from the two to give Andover an early 14-0 advantage.

The game's turning point soon followed. Blue quarterback Driscoll connected with wide receiver Dan Dilorati for what appeared to be a 72-yard touchdown strike. But wait. There was a flag on the play, the score was nullified as a result of the PA penalty, and Deerfield suddenly began to play like a football team.

For openers, the sneaky Zink managed to sneak past the Andover secondary en route to a 77-yard touchdown run, and now the lead was diminished to eight points. The Blue then botched up as the clock expired in the first half, and instead of running out the time, attempted to move downfield. The Green defense rose to the occasion, PA was forced to give up possession, and quicker than you can say 'upset in the making,' that guy Zink hooked up with Green quarterback Peter Bannish for a 33-yard touchdown pass as time elapsed in the first half.

photo by Kloza

Green Running Back Zink Strikes Gold

Surprise, Surprise

Whatever Deerfield Coach Smith had to say in the lockerroom at halftime certainly proved effective, for the Green took complete control of the game in the second half and outscored the Blue 12-7. Deerfield's lines totally destroyed PA's, and if it hadn't been for some questionable officiating and a few blunders committed by the Green, the final score might well have read more like 36-21.

The Blue most definitely did not deserve to win the game, as Deerfield outhustled and outplayed PA throughout the final three quarters. Justice prevailed in this contest, as the incredible Zink registered Deerfield's winning tally on a four-yard touchdown gallop. Zink, a professional baseball prospect, proved that the Blue defense is by no means impenetrable. His team proved that Andover is not the invincible outfit which many, myself included, believed it to be.

Once again, PA was led by the Croasdale-Doherty duo, which compiled 198 net rushing yards in addition to scoring all the Blue touchdowns (two by Croasdale). On this day, however, even their heroics were unable to procure victory for PA, as an inspired Deerfield team with an exceptional runner stole the show from the Blue in front of a home crowd which has to be termed disappointing at best.

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 4, 1973

OPPONENT: Williams Freshman

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Brothers Field

RESULT:

Andover 18 William Fr. 0

... Football Topples Williams, Prepares For Exeter

PEA Enters Showdown With Four-Game Winning Streak

Boasting an impressive 5-1 record, the Andover varsity football team will wind up its season this Saturday against arch-rival Exeter, marking the 93rd time the two teams have clashed in what has become prep-school's oldest and fiercest rivalry. Exeter brings a misleading 4-2 reeord into the contest, the two losses coming in the season's first two games, both on away fields. Though Exeter lost 14-6 to the same Choate squad Andover shut-out 20-0 a few short weeks ago, the Red defeated Deerfield, 21-20, while PA fell to the Green, 24-21, in its only loss thus far.

Whelan, Whelan to Guide Exeter

Exeter's strongest asset this season, aecording to head eoach Frank Estes, has been its tough defensive unit. Leading the defensive lineman are lettermen Demetrius Taylor and Bob Mellen, while S teve S lattery, also a varsity letterman last fall, is the mainstay of the linebacking corp. The Red likes to play a deep three-man secondary, led by Neil Harvey, Bill Wallace, and Mark Goodwin.

Quarterback Bill Whelan will be the key to Exeter's power offense, which runs out of the I- and pro-set formations. Whelan will utilize the talent of Red runningback Tim Whelan, whose ability parallels that of his cousin, Tim, who starred at half-back for last year's PA squad. Also running behind quarterback Bill Whelan will be co-captain Mike Plater and fullbaek Mike O'Neal. While its backfield has accounted for ten touchdowns, the PEA passing attack is more than adequate as tightend Mark Tueker and wide reeeiver James Bollek have combined to catch a total of seven Whelan aerials for touchdowns.

Secondary Leads Blue To 18-0 Triumph

Saturday, November 3; Andover, Mass. — Raising its season record to an impressive 5-1, the Andover varsity football team blanked the Williams freshmen, 18-0. After each team traded interceptions early in the first quarter, quarterback Bob Driscoll found tight-end Chris Killingstadwide open behind the Williams secondary for a sixty-yard bomb that turned out to be all the Blue needed on route to the victory.

Defensive Secondary Excels

Following an interception of a Driscoll aerial, the Williams offense showed its best effort of the game early in the first quarter, as it marched deep into Andover territory. The Blue secondary, however, picked-off what proved to be the first of five interceptions, this one by cornerback Bill Zech, who later added another interception in the second half. The Andover offense then took over on its own 27 and drove the length of the field in just five plays, highlighted by Killingstad's touchdown catch. The extra point was no good, and Andover led 6-0.

Blue Misses Scoring Chance

Taking over near mid-field, close to the end of the first half, Andover drove deep into enemy territory again, led this time by fullback Chris Doherty and running-mate Dave Croasdale. On a second down and goal from the two, however, Croasdale tried to dive over for the TD but fumbled in mid-air. Williams recovered and took over at its own two. It seemed like the clock would work in favor of Williams, as its offense moved the football almost out to mid-field with just seconds left, but cornerback Pat Sweeney came up with another Blue interception to end what was a frustrating half for the frosh.

Wild Third Quarter

Coming out of the locker room with a 6-0 lead, Andover's offensive unit had trouble getting started, as Driscoll was quickly intercepted and all of the sudden, Williams had possession on its own 45. The freshmen once again wasted a scoring opportunity as Zech grabbed an off-target pass for his second interception of the afternoon. On first down Driscoll hit Doherty with a perfect pass and the play was good for 21 yards. Driscoll then brought Andover down to the three-yard line with some skillful play calling as time expired in the third quarter. Three plays later, after a Blue first down, Driscoll called a quarterback sneak and ran it in, to up the Andover lead to 12-0.

Pelligrini Swipe Set Up Final TD

The Williams offense took over after the ensuing kickoff at its own 29-yard line and drove to Andover's 45. As soon as Williams threatened, rover back Mark Pelligrini swiped yet another rally-ending pass to give the Blue the needed field position for its final score. It didn't take PA long as Croasdale went 33 yards on a sweep right to put the Blue on the Williams doorstep. A few short plays and two penalites later, Bill Lewis ran over from the eight-yard line to make the final score 18-0 and set the stage for this week's showdown with Exeter.

Pat Sweaney intercepted two Williams passes in football's victory last Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: November 11, 1973

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy
Plimpton Field

RESULT:

ANDOVER 32 - Exeter 0

Football Routs Exeter To Finish With 6-1 Record

By Michael Savit

Saturday, November 10; Exeter, N.H. — Turning the 93rd annual revival of this prep school rivalry into a farce, the Andover varsity football team obliterated Exeter by a shocking 32-0 margin, and thus unofficially captured the New England Prep School Championship. The game remained close until the opening kickoff, at which point the Blue took complete control of the contest and dominated the overmatched Exies throughout.

The lone bright spot for the Red occurred at halftime, when a band of Exeter loyalists successfully thwarted an Andover attempt to steal the heralded Red lion. This exception notwithstanding, however, the PEA fans had absolutely nothing to cheer about the entire afternoon, and the Blue slogan 'Better Dead Than Red' (as in embarrassed) seemed entirely too appropriate.

Dilorati Catch Decisive

In a contest of such one-sided proportions, when the final score proves a true indication of one team's superiority, it is difficult to pin down a so-called turning point, but split end Danny Dilorati's first-quarter, 49-yard touchdown reception can probably be just so classified. PA quarterback Bob Driscoll, who expertly directed the Blue offense throughout the contest, found the streaking Dilorati behind three Red defenders midway through this period, and by the time Dilorati had finished his dance in the endzone, Andover found itself with a 13-0 lead and the game less than eight minutes old.

The Blue had scored its opening touchdown minutes before on a 15-yard romp by halfback Bill Lewis. While Lewis is credited with the score,

VARSITY TEAMS SWEEP EXETER

Outstanding Team Effort Carries PA Football Past Red

photo by Kloza

As the Exeter fans and players looked on in dismay, Blue quarterback Bob Driscoll completed this pass over the outstretched hands of an Exeter defender.

[continued from page one]

an assist has to be given to Mike Corcoran, who made the first of his many brilliant defensive efforts on this day by blocking a Red punt two plays earlier, and setting the PA offense up with excellent field position on the Exeter 19-yard line early in the game.

While PE'A's balloon of enthusiasm was greatly deflated by Dilorati's score, it practically burst completely on the initial play of the second quarter, as the Blue, after having once again marched downfield with ease, scored its third straight touchdown. This time the hero was Dave Croasdale, who took a pitchout running around right end and, with the help of a great block by his running partner, Chris Doherty, strolled into the endzone for PA's third score in less than thirteen minutes.

Theme Established

As the second quarter progressed, the theme of the game became well established. Andover would get the ball, march downfield, and score. Exeter would get the ball, go nowhere in two running plays, and then on third down, in the obvious passing situation, Red quarterback Bill Whelan would fade back, and within a matter of seconds, Corcoran, or Paul McGarry, of the ever-present Mark Pelligrini, or any member of the relentless Blue defense, would drop him for a substantial loss. Overall, the Blue defense sacked Whelan seven times for a net loss of 56 yards, while allowing the PEA rushing game but six yards — yes, that's right, only six yards on the ground all day.

Unfortunately, the script became repetitious by the middle of the second quarter, which probably explains the fact that many Exie fans went to the rest rooms at about this time and never returned. The Exeter team, however, could rely on no such recourse; it had to return to the field for the second half. This, too, is somewhat unfortunate, for a final total of 20-0 sounds much more respectable than 32-0, at least from a PEA standpoint.

Halfback Bill Lewis accounted for two touchdowns on runs of fifteen and ten yards.

The Blue attempted to keep the score down, as it mercifully compiled over 130 yards in penalty yardage, but Exeter accepted the penalty yardage as if it was contagious or something. Oh, I guess the Red did do a few things right in the second half, but then again, so did Mount Hermon three weeks ago.

Fowkes Caps Scoring

When the dust had cleared for the final time on the esteemed Plimpton Fields, the score did indeed read 32-0 in PA's favor. Lewis rushed o er for his second touchdown in the third quarter, and then stalwart substitute Bobby Fowkes, Dilorati's pal from South Boston, scored the final Blue points in the last period. As some wag remarked, the final score might well have been South Boston 12, Exeter 0.

From the Blue side, everyone, to put it simply, played well. From the defensive secondary, which picked off two more passes, to the offensive line, which one again opened up the holes for Croasdale, Lewis, and Doherty, all of whom ended a brilliant season, this victory was undoubtedly a great team effort. PA thus finishes its season with a 6-1 record, and save for one "I'm sure everyone would rather forget about it" afternoon two weeks ago against Deerfield, that record could easily be 7-0.

Still, Andover finishes as the best prep school team in New England, possibly the best in many years; it's not that Exeter was so bad on this day, but that Andover was so good, totally outplaying and outclassing PEA. The Blue now leads the series. 48-37-8, with this contest marking PA's greatest margin of victory since the 40-6 pasting which it inflicted on Exeter in 1958, and its first shutout of the Red since a 49-0 rout back in 1952.

VARSITY SOCCER

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1973-1974

CAPTAIN: Jorge F. Sanchez

HOME ADDRESS: San Pedro Sula, Honduras, Central America

MANAGER: Christopher A. Shaw

HOME ADDRESS: Brookline, Massachusetts

COACH: Frank Frederick DiClemente

ASST. COACHES: Meredith Price

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 4 TIED: ~~8~~ 3 LOST: 5

1973-74 PHILLIPS ACADEMY VARSITY SOCCER ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	CLASS	HT.	WT.	AGE	HOMETOWN
2	Troup, James T.	G	'74	5'10"	150	18	Asheville, North Carolina
3	Bauman, David F.	G	'74	5'10"	145	17	New York City, New York
10	Bonbright, David W.	LW	'74	5'8"	145	17	Ross, California
11	Moher, George Lennox	RW	'74	5'10"	145	18	Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
12	Ho, Steven T.	HB	'74	5'6"	120	17	Tokyo, Japan
15	Ham, John T.	FB	'74	5'10"	145	17	Providence, Rhode Island
16	Gordon, Lawrence M.	I	'75	5'7"	135	16	Boston, Massachusetts
17	Helfer, Anthony	RW	'76	5'7"	130	15	Middletown, Connecticut
18	Clark, Charles H.	I	'75	5'7"	125	16	Providence, Rhode Island
20	Hammond, Matthew C.	HB	'75	5'7"	125	17	Andover, Massachusetts
21	Drake, Jonathan L.	I	'74	5'10"	140	17	Falmouth, Maine
23	Maynard, Edwin S.	FB	'74	6'1"	174	17	Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
25	Scheu, Robert N.	HB	'74	5'10"	145	18	Concord, Massachusetts
26	Gleason, Stephen C.	FB	'74	6'1"	167	17	Branford, Connecticut
27	Bensley, Christopher B.	HB	'76	5'7"	125	15	Andover, Massachusetts
28	Karlsson, Leif B.	HB	'76	5'8"	150	16	Providence, Rhodo Island
31	Rimsky, Donald H.	LW	'75	5'7"	135	16	Sands Point, New York
33	Coulthard, David A.	FB	'75	5'11"	150	17	Andover, Massachusetts
35	Kell, Arthur S.	HB	'75	5'11"	140	16	Winchester, Massachusetts
36	Mashabela, Victor L.	I	'76	5'3"	130	17	Johannesburg, South Africa
37	Arthur, Douglas M.	FB	'74	6'3"	155	18	Cold Spring Harbor, New York
39	Hawkes, Peter B.	FB	'74	6'2"	165	18	Cape Elizabeth, Maine
40	Updike, David H.	HB	'75	5'5"	125	16	Ipswich, Massachusetts
42	Janneh, DouDou B.	C	'74	5'9"	152	18	Gambia, West Africa
43	Sanchez, Jorge F.	C	'74	6'0"	190	17	San Pedro Sula, Honduras
44	Haugen, Oystein	HB	'74	5'11"	155	18	Oslo, Norway
46	Jameson, Robert H.	G	'75	5'10"	175	17	New York City, New York

COACHES: FRANK F. DiCLEMENTE
MEREDITH PRICE

CAPTAIN: JORGE SANCHEZ '74

MANAGERS: Christopher A. Shaw '74
Craig B. Wagner '76

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Arthur, Douglas M. Cold Spring Harbor, New York	6'3"	155	Fullback	'74	2
Bauman, David F. New York City, New York	5'10"	145	Goal	'74	2
Bensley, Christopher Andover, Mass.	5'7"	125	Halfback	'76	1
Bonbright, David W. Ross, California	5'8"	145	Left Wing	'74	1
Clark, Charles H. Providence,Rhode I.	5'7"	125	Inside	'75	1
Coulthard, David A. Andover, Mass.	5'11"	150	Fullback	'75	1
Drake, Jonathan L. Falmouth, Maine	5'10"	140	Inside	'74	1
Gleason, Stephen C. Branford, Conn.	6'1"	167	Fullback	'74	2
Gordon, Lawrence M. Boston, Mass.	5'7"	135	Inside	'75	2
Ham, John T. Providence , R.I.	5'10"	145	Halfback	'74	2
Hammond, Matthew C. Andover, Mass.	5'7"	125	Halfback	'75	2
Haugen, Oystein Oslo, Norway	5'11"	155	Halfback	'74	1
Hawkes, Peter B. Cape Elizabeth, Maine	6'2"	165	Fullback	'74	1
Helfer, Anthony Middleton, Conn.	5'7"	130	Right Wing	'76	1
Ho, Steven T. Tokyo, Japan	5'6"	120	Inside	'74	2
Janneh, DouDou B. Gambia, West Africa	5'9"	152	Center	'74	1
Jameson, Robert H. New York City, New York	5'10"	175	Goal	'75	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Karlsson, Leif B. Providence, R.I.	5'8"	150	Halfback	'76	1
Kell, Arthur S. Winchester, Mass.	5'11"	140	Halfback	'75	2
Mashabela, Victor L. Johannesburg, South Africa	5'3"	130	Inside	'76	1
Maynard, Edwin S. Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts	6'1"	174	Fullback	'74	1
Moher, George Lennox Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts	5'10"	145	Right Wing	'74	1
Rimsky, Don Harris Sands Point, N.Y.	5'7"	135	Left Wing	'75	1
Sanchez, Jorge F. San Pedro Sula, Honduras	6'0"	190	Center	'74	2
Scheu, Robert N. Concord, Mass.	5'10"	145	Halfback	'74	1
Troup, James T. Asheville, N.C.	5'10"	150	Goal	'74	2
Updike, David H. Ipswich, Mass.	5'5"	125	Halfback	'75	1
Wagner, Craig			Manager	'76	1
Shaw, Christopher			Manager	'74	2

Haugen Sparks Offense

PA Soccer Hopes To Better 5-6-1 Mark

Led by an extremely potent forward line, the Andover varsity soccer team is hoping to improve on last fall's dismal 5-6-1 record. With four returning forwards, as well as a pair of talented newcomers, the Blue should present a prominent scoring threat to any opposition.

Sanchez Leads Forward Line

Starting his second year on the varsity, captain Jorge Sanchez, who led the team in scoring last year, will anchor the center forward position. Flanking Sanchez at the left and right inner positions, respectively, will be upper Lawrence Gordon, a starter last year, and senior Steve Ho, who also made the team as a lower, but spent last year in France. At the wings, Lenny Moher and Dave Bonbright, whose fathers both played on P.A.'s 1945 team, have locked up starting jobs. Moher, a post-grad from Wellesley with excellent speed and agility, will play right wing, while Bonbright, a post-grad from San Francisco, Cal., who has the advantage of being a natural left footed kicker, will roam left wing. Upper Arthur Kell, another returnee, should also see some action at one of the wing positions.

Haugen to Lead Halfbacks

Far and away the most impressive player in the tryouts has been Oystein Haugen, a post-grad from Norway. Haugen has good size and speed, while his excellent dribbling ability and powerful shot make him a constant scoring threat from his center-half position. Seniors Steve Gleason and John Ham, both lettermen last fall, whill probably accompany Haugen in the two remaining half-back positions, while senior Kent Vogel and upper Matt Hammond should give the team good depth at the half-back positions. Seniors Dou Dou Janneh and Norman Scheu, along with lower Victor Mashabella, are rated favorites to make the squad in reserve roles.

Troupe, Bauman Compete

The abundance of goalies competing for the two vacancies this year has posed a pleasant problem for head coach Frank DiClemente and assistant coach Meredith Price. Seniors Dave Bauman and Jim Troupe each have a year of varsity experience behind them while Tony Sanders and Mark Forsyth both played on last year's JV squad. The other goalie in contention is upper Rob Jameson, a standout on "A" club last year. While each of the five has made some outstanding saves, none has shown any great consistency.

Senior Doug Arthur will anchor one fullback position, while the other position remains undecided at the present time.

Moving up from the JV, senior John Drake, along with upper Charley Clarke, is expected to make the team as backup for the starting forward line, while senior Ted Maynard and upper Dave Coulthard, both standout fullbacks on the JV last year should challenge for the remaining starting berth. Lower hopefuls include Wally Row, Chris Bensley, Tod Johnson, and Mark Shionis.

Players like captain Jorge Sanchez [left] and Steve Ho [right] should give Blue soccer the scoring punch it has lacked in recent years.

PA Soccer To Rely On Powerful Offense

The Andover varsity soccer team will open it's twelve-game season this Saturday against the Tufts freshmen, as it hopes to avenge last year's hard fought 2—0 defeat.

Potent Offense

In two-one sided scrimmages thus far against the Brooks varsity, the Blue offense has completely dominated the play. Captain Jorge Sanchez, last fall'sleading scorer, will center a powerful line with upper Lawrence Gordon at one inner spot, while senior Steve Ho and lower Victor Mashabella are still in contention for the other starting assignment. Fleet footed post-grads Lenny Moher and Dave Bonbright will patrol the right and left wing positions, respectively.

Two Way Goalie Battle

The once hectic goalie situation has settled somewhat, with seniors Dave Bauman or Jim Troupe battling for the starting berth.

The halfback and fullback situation has also changed slightly. Center half Oystein Haugen will probably be flanked by seniors John Ham and Kent Vogel, while senior Doug Arthur and Steve Gleason will be the mainstays of the fullback corps.

DATE OF CONTEST:Saturday, September 29,1973

OPPONENT:Tufts Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED:Andover, Massachusetts

RESULT:Tufts (3) - Andover (2)

TUFTS	ANDOVER
Shots: 13(1st HALF)	Shots: 14(1st HALF)
Shots: 12(2nd HALF)	Shots: 7 (2nd HALF)

35 minute halves

The weather was clear, cool and windy

Tufts Rallies In Final Half, Defeats Andover Soccer, 3-2

Saturday, September 29; Andover, Mass.—Unable to maintain the momentum it possessed in the first half, the Andover varsity soccer team dropped its season opener to the Tufts freshmen, 3-2. The Blue dominated play in the first half, gaining a 2-0 lead on a pair of Lenny Moher goals, but looked somewhat lethargic both offensively and defensively throughout the second half.

Tufts Rallies

Tufts' winning tally occurred with 4:28 remaining in the game on a shot taken from approximately 15 yards out. The shot was aided by a gust of wind as it sailed over the outstretched hands of goalie Dave Bauman and found the upper right corner of the net.

Tufts fought back in the second half, with a goal at 11:52, as it converted an indirect kick from ten feet out on the right side. Tufts' tieing goal, which was scored at 14:28, came on a shot from directly in front of the P.A. goal on which goalie Bauman was screened.

Moher Scores Twice

The Blue displayed a powerful offense and solid defense in the first half, taking nine shots on the Tufts goal. Moher, a right wing, scored first at 4:01, and then again at 13:39 of the half to give P.A. the early lead. The first goal came on a pass from Lawrence Gordon, which Moher kicked into the left-hand corner of the goal. Senior Dave Bonbright assisted on Moher's other goal, a picture perfect score, as Bonbright centered the ball across the goal-mouth, and Moher, streaking in from the right sideline, drilled the ball again into the lower left corner from just in front of the left goalpost.

Defensive Lapse

Andover's stalwart defense, led by Norwegian center-halfback Oystein Haugen, had allowed only six shots on goal in the first half. In the second half, however, the Blue defense completely fell apart, as Tufts was able to control the action in the Andover end of the field and fire 13 shots at Bauman.

Dave Bonbright nearly made the score 3-0 after 2:10 of the second half had elapsed, hitting the upper left part of the horizontal goal post.

DATE OF CONTEST:Wednesday, October 3, 1973

OPPONENT:Governor Dummer Varsity

WHERE PLAYED:Byfield, Massachusetts

RESULT:Andover (4) - Governor Dummer (1)

Soccer Tops Governor Dummer

Bonbright Scores Two Goals In 4-1 Triumph

Wednesday, October 3; Byfield, Mass.—The Andover varsity soccer team coupled an aggressive offense with an unrelenting defense to achieve its first victory of the season, a 4-1 defeat of Governor Dummer Academy. The game's outcome was determined midway through the second quarter when Dave Bonbright scored his second goal of the contest to give the Blue a 2-1 lead.

Bonbright, an outstanding left wing, drilled a shot past Dummer goalie Tim Statler at 10:10 of the second period to insure Andover's victory. Midway through the first quarter Bonbright notched his first tally, as Lenny Moher lifted a corner kick into the penalty area in front of the Dummer goal, and Bonbright headed the ball past the goaltender to give PA a 1-0 lead.

Updike, Helfer Score

Although Dummer controlled the action during the opening minutes of the third quarter, Andover produced the only tallies of the second half. PA substitutes Dave Updike and Tony Helfer added insurance goals at 10:29 and 16:00 of the third quarter, respectively. Updike headed a Lawrence Gordon shot past the Dummer netminder, and Helfer converted on a Don Rimsky pass.

Troup Excels

Blue goalie Jim Troup, substituting for starter Dave Bauman, turned in a stellar performance. Troup registered 14 saves, but only four came in the second half. Dummer scored their lone goal at 16:25 of the first quarter when Troup was caught out of position following an indirect kick.

Strong Defense

Once again Oystein Haugen led a powerful defense that stifled Dummer's offense. The defense itself was strengthened by the presence of senior Doug Arthur. Arther was making his season debut after being sidelined for the first game with an ankle injury.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 6, 1973

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover, New Hampshire

RESULT: Dartmouth (2) - Andover (1)

Dartmouth Freshmen Down Blue Varsity Soccer, 2-1

Saturday, October 6: Hanover, N.H.—Once again the Andover varsity soccer team outplayed its opposition for one half and then lapsed into lethargy for the remainder of the game. This time the Blue was on the short end of a 2-1 score in its game against a strong Dartmouth freshmen team.

Dartmouth Stages Comeback

Dartmouth assured itself of victory when the freshmen scored the go-ahead goal after two-thirds of the second half had elapsed. A Green shot, blasted from thirty feet, eluded screened goalie Dave Bauman and gave the freshmen its winning margin. Earlier in the same half Dartmouth had tied the game on a similar shot.

The Blue defense showed signs of disorganization throughout the second half, and the offense lacked the spark it possessed in the opening half. After checking the Dartmouth offense in the opening half, the PA defneders were unsuccessful in their attempts to break-up Dartmouth's frequent rushes, while they were also unable to clear the ball from their own end.

Several players felt that the team had played its best to date in the first half of the contest. This was partially due to a strong wind which had favored Andover in the first 35 minute period, but hindered the Blue in the final stanze. Dartmouth was able to pass to the open man, enabling them to fire shots at Bauman regularly.

Moher Scores

Lenny Moher had given Andover its slim first half lead when he headed a long free kick taken by Dave Coulthard, a fullback, past the outstretched hands of the Dartmouth goaltender.

Despite the depressing loss, team spirit remained high following the game. The team had played a hard fought contest with a powerful team, and had managed to remain in the game throughout the second half. Yet one has to wonder in this young season if second half slumps will plague the Blue throughout the year.

DATE OF CONTEST:Wednesday, October 10, 1973

OPPONENT:M.I.T. Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED:Andover, Mass.

RESULT:M.I.T. (2) - Andover (2)

M.I.T.	ANDOVER
shots: 6	shots: 13
saves: 14	saves: 8
goal kicks: 5	goal kicks: 1
corner kicks: 5	corner kicks: 4

GOALS

1. (8:20)-first period	1. (13:43)-first period Ho from Bonbright
2. (11:30)-second period	2. (17:10)-second period Sanchez

M.I.T. coach received a warning for unsportsmanlike conduct

Sanchez Goal In Final Half Ties MIT For Soccer

Wednesday October 10; Andover — Failing to capitalize on numerous scoring chances throughout the game, the Andover varsity soccer team tied the MIT freshmen, 2-2. In the late stages of the game, PA had more chances to score than most teams have in a whole game. The MIT goalie kept making spectacular saves on hard shots, while other shots breezed just inches wide of the goal.

MIT Opens Scoring

Andover was forced to play catch-up throughout the contest as MIT jumped to an early 1-0 lead. This opening goal came on a direct free kick, where the ball hit PA goalie Dave Bauman and an MIT forward at the same time, and rolled into the vacated PA goal. Midway through the first half, Andover tied the game, when inside Steve Ho headed the ball into the left side of the goal, past the defenseless MIT goalie.

Both teams started the second half with lackadaisical play. Ten minutes into the half, MIT re-established its slim one goal lead. A misplayed corner kick left the ball lying in front of the PA goal. As netminder Jim Troup attempted a save, he fell down, and an MIT player slipped the all into the empty net. PA finished the scoring when captain Jorge Sanchez delivered on a scramble in front of the MIT goal. Andover took complete control of the game from this point on, until the end of the contest.

Injurier Hamper Blue

Hopes for a PA victory were lessened when an unusual number of injuries occurred. Starting inside Larry Gordon left the game early with a leg injury which he acquired in practice while fullback Dave Coulthard collided with an MIT player in the first half, and will be sidelined for a number of games. Forwards Len Moher and Steve Ho incurred second half injuries which hurt the offense's attempt to win the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 13, 1973

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester, Mass.

RESULT:Andover (3) - Worcester (2)

Blue Soccer Defeats Worcester, 3-2, For Second Win

Saturday, October 13; Worcester, Mass. — Despite playing perhaps its weakest overall game of the season, the Andover varsity soccer team managed to top a mediocre Worcester Academy team by a score of 3-2. This was the second game in a row in which the Blue failed to play up to its potential against a lightly regarded opponent.

Gordon Scores Twice

The Blue started off well, jumping out to an early 2-0 lead on a pair of goals by Lawrence Gordon. The first tally came at the 58-second mark of the first half as Gordon took a pass from right wing Lenny Moher just outside of the penalty area and fired a shot past the diving Worcester goalkeeper.

Just minutes later, at 6:22, the Gordon-Moher combination clicked again. This goal came as the result of a mix-up in the Worcester defense. As the Blue lined up for a corner kick Gordon, at left inside, was uncovered by the Worcester defenders. Moher alertly placed the ball perfectly, as Gordon hardly had to move, heading it into the lower left corner. The Worcester goalie, making a fine play, deflected the ball off the goalpost. Yet, it somehow managed to trickle in through a maze of players, giving Andover a commanding two goal adventage.

Worcester Retaliates

From here on in Worcester dominated the game, displaying great hustle and desire. Through over-cautious play, the Blue put pressure on its own defense and especially on goalie Dave Bauman. With over 25 minutes left in the game, Worcester's star forward, Jay Barry, was ejected from the game, presumably for a comment regarding the referee's parents.

Worcester, however, kept driving and at 19:21 of the second half Jon White scored its first goal of the game, making a fine play as he headed the ball past Bauman. This score cut PA's lead to 2-1. Apparently snapping out of its lethargy at this point, the Blue offense, led by center-forward Oytein Haugen and lower Victor Mashabella, finally began moving again. Dou Dou Janneh took a rolling pass from streaking left wing Dave Bonbright and directed it into the open Worcester net with only five minutes remaining in the contest. This proved to be the winning goal, as in the waning moments of the game Worcester tallied for the second time on a freak play.

Larry Gordon scored two of the three Blue goals in soccer's 3-2 win over Worcester.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 17, 1973

OPPONENT: Merrimack Sub-Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Andover (5) - Merrimack (0)

Soccer Wins Third, Routs Merrimack

Wednesday, October 17; Andover — The PA varsity soccer team trounced a hapless Merrimack sub-varsity squad, 5-0, in Andover's most impressive offensive performance to date. The Merrimack squard, which lacked any resemblance of a soccer team, provided little resistance in the game, as Andover was almost able to score at will.

Ho Opens Scoring

In the first half, Andover often failed to capitalize on scoring opportunities which kept the score down. Steve Ho, however, pounced on a loose ball in front of the Merrimack net, and breezed a shot past the perplexed goalie for the only score of the first hlaf. PA came very close to scoring a second goal, when Larry Gordon hit the crossbar on the Blue's first penalty shot of the year.

Haugen Excels

Most of the offense was evident in the second half, when PA scored four of its goals. Halfback Oystein Haugen began the scoring streak, as he scored on a penalty kick. Haugen drilled a shot into the left corner of the goal past the bewildered goalie, to give the Blue a two-goal lead. Haugen later scored the fourth goal for PA, when he dribbled past both of Merrimack's plodding fullbacks and sailed a shot past the diving goalie.

Defense Turns Offensive

The defense, ironically, provided the greatest offensive thrust for Andover, as fullback Doug Arthur scored the third goal of the game just minutes after Haugen's first tally. Arthur trapped a long kick from his fullback position and dribbled right up the middle of the field towards the Merrimack goal. Merrimack's obese backs proved no interference as Arthur went by them easily, and fired a shot into the right corner, as the Merrimack goalie moved in the opposite direction. Late in the game halfback Matt Hammond finished the scoring. Hammond took a shot from well outside the penalty box, and placed a deceiving spin on the ball. The Merrimack goalie was caught flatfooted as the ball sailed through his hands into the left side of goal.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 20,1073

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Mount Hermon (1) - Andover (0)

Mount Hermon score at 34:09 of the first half(35 min. halves)

Soccer Loses Heartbreaker To Mt. Hermon, 1-0

Saturday, October 20; Andover — Led by a seemingly impenetrable defense, a strong Mt. Hermon squad handed Andover's varsity soccer team its third loss of the season, 1-0. PA's inability to capitalize on numerous scoring opportunities throughout the game was the key factor in the defeat which dropped the team's record to a disappointing 3-3-1 mark.

Blue Offense Thwarted

The steady play of the halfback line, led by senior John Ham, gave the Blue and advantage in controlling the flow of the action. Thus, the outcome of this hard-fought contest remained undecided right up to the final seconds of play. Time and time again Blue offensive drives were thwarted by the outstanding Mt. Herman defense, which last week shut out perennially powerful Exeter by the same score. Andover's offense, being more dependent on a short passing game than Mt. Herman, was hampered quite a bit by the wet ground conditions. This was especially evident in the first half, as they were continually bottled up in the middle of the field.

Mt. Hermon Scores

Mt. Hermon notched the lone score of the game at 34:09 of the first half. Taking a beautifully placed cross from the right wing, the left inside headed the all too elusive ball past goalie Jim Troup, who was virtually helpless amidst the mass of bodies congregated in the goalmouth.

The second half saw a good deal of sloppy play, as neither team's offense was able to control the ball consistently. It was in this half, however, that the Blue offense had its best scoring chances of the game. Mainly through the play of talented center-forward Oystein Haugen, it put great pressure on the Mt. Hermon defenders.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 24,1973

OPPONENT: Saint Paul's Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Andover (1) - St. Paul's (1)

Andover	St. Paul's
Shots: 17 (10 + 7)	Shots: 6(3+3)
Saves : 8(7+1)	Saves: 12 (5 + 7)
Goal Kicks: 5 (3 + 2)	Goal Kicks: 22 (12 + 10)
Corner Kicks:8 (2 + 6)	Corner Kicks:5 (4 + 1)
Goals	Goals
1. (10:30)-2nd half Sanchez from Bonbright	1. (6:29)-1st half Moffitt-penalty kick

35 min. halves no overtime

Blue Soccer Gains Disappointing Tie With St. Paul's Booters, 1-1

Wednesday, October 24; Andover — Although hindered once again by its lack of scoring punch, the Andover varsity soccer team managed to come from behind and tie St. Pauls, 1-1. Captain Jorge Sanchez's timely goal with several minutes remaining in the game tied the score at 1-1 for the Blue.

PA Controls Play

St. Pauls, having entered the game as a highly regarded opponent, appeared to be just a mediocre squad as the game progressed. PA controlled play clearly, with a number of strong scoring chances resulting in near misses. A good deal of these misses were due to the forward line's tendency to dribble the ball too much, often passing up shots clearly within scoring range, and as a result, the first half ended in a scoreless tie.

In the second half, Andover's dominance of the game continued, and, in fact, became more evident as the second half proceeded. Midway through the second half, however, St. Pauls moved into a one goal lead. A SPS corner-kick resulted in a great scramble in front of the PA goal. Goalkeeper Jim Troup, in his attempt to clear the ball out of the zone, was caught out of position as the ball was kicked past him towards the net. Fullback Arthur Kell, alertly backing Troup up in his absence, grabbed the ball with his hands as it was about to go in. Kell's action saved the goal, but because his only possible play was to use his hands, a penalty kick resulted. St. Paul converted the penalty shot and scored the initial goal of the contest.

PA Retaliates

The SPS penalty kick seemed to fire up the Blue forwards who kept constant pressure on the St. Pauls' forwards. PA's effort paid off handsomely, as with only two minutes remaining, Jorge Sanchez's second goal of the season tied the score at 1-1. Taking a well directed corner-kick from winger Dave Bonbright, Sanchez adeptly headed the ball into the vacated left side of the St. Pauls net. Since it had been decided before the start of the game that no overtime periods would be played, PA had little time left to score the go-ahead goal. It kept the action constantly in the St. Pauls end, as St. Pauls appeared quite satisfied to depart with a tie. All PA efforts went for naught, however, as the game ended, tied 1-1.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 27, 1973

OPPONENT: Deerfield Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield, Mass.

RESULT: Deerfield (3) - Andover (0)

The PHILLIPIAN NOVEMBER 1, 1973

Deerfield Overwhelms Varsity Soccer, 3-0

Saturday, October 27; Deerfield, Mass. — The Andover varsity soccer team was overwhelmed by an excellent Deerfield Academy squad, 3-0. For the second time in three games, the Blue was shutout due to a nonexistent offense.

Deerfield Controls Play

Deerfield captured complete control of the game from the outset. It continually drove for the ball in an agressive manner, beating the timid Andover players to it each time. Numberous times PA was called on penalties for jumping into the opposing man, in an attempt to head the ball, which resulted in free kicks that kept the defense in a hole. The scoring was opened by Deerfield early, when goalie Jim Troup misplayed a shot from the right wing. Troup left the goal mouth as the ball sailed towards him; it hit his hands and dropped into the goal.

Forward Lenny Moher has been an outstanding performer for the soccer team all season.

Midway through the half, Deerfield upped the score to 2-0. A shot by the right inside was deflected, and the PA defense could not clear the ball, when the Deerfield center forward placed the ball just inside the left post. Andover's best and only scoring chance of the game resulted when Oystein Haugen hit the left goal post with five seconds left in the first half.

Defense Plays Well in Second Half

Both teams started the second half in confusion, but Deerfield recovered quickly, upping the lead to 3-0 five minutes into the half. The score came on a penalty kick, which occured when fullback Dave Coulthard caught the ball with his hands on a shot that was heading into the vacated goal. Each team proceeded to play good two-way soccer the rest of the way. Wing Len Moher and inside Jon Drake performed well for PA in a vain attempt to catch up. The defense, led by halfbacks Matt Hammond, Doug Arthur, and John Ham, and fullback Dave Coulthard did a fine job turning back Deerfield scoring attempts.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 31, 1973

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge, Mass.

RESULT: Harvard (3) - Andover (2)

HARVARD	ANDOVER
3:20 (first half) - ZIMERING (13) (no assist)	00:20 MOHER (11) ASSIST UPDIKE (41)
12:55 (first half) - ZIMERING (13) (no assist)	3:03 UPDIKE (41) ASSIST MOHER (11)
11:22 (second half) - GRANT (20) ASSIST (JONES - 6)	FIRST HALF

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 3, 1973

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Yale (2) - Andover (2)

YALE

SHOTS: 19

SAVES: 20

GOAL KICKS: 20

CORNER KICKS: 2

FOULS: 21

14:51 (first) 7-(CAPTAIN)

5:12 (second) 1-goal

7-assist

ANDOVER

SHOTS: ~~4~~ 20

SAVES: 8

GOAL KICKS: 10

CORNER KICKS: 9

FOULS: 14

7:51 (first) (10)-BONBRIGHT

assist MOHER(11)

12:25 (first)(32)-DRAKE

assist [redacted] HAUGEN

Soccer Falls To Harvard Frosh, Settles For 2-2 Tie With Yale

HARVARD

Wednesday, October 31; Cambridge — Andover's varsity soccer team went out for some early afternoon "trick-or-treating" in Cambridge and very nearly returned with a bundle of treats. An extremely poised Harvard freshman squad, however, pulled a few tricks of its own, as it rallied to defeat the Blue, 3-2.

PA Takes Early Lead

The game started off in stunning fashion, as the Blue, who was a heavy underdog entering the contest, jumped out into an early two-goal advantage. With only 25 seconds having elapsed, right wing Lenny Moher took a feed from upper Dave Updike and banged it past the startled Crimson goalie. Inspired by the hustling play of Updike and Jon Drake, who were starting together for the first time at the inside positions, PA dominated play. Its hustle soon paid off as just minutes later, Moher and Updike clicked again. This time

[continued on page eight]

YALE

Saturday, November 3; Andover — Playing what amounted to four vastly different ball games, the Andover varsity soccer team tied the Yale freshmen, 2-2. A wind, which gusted up to 40 mph. at times, ruined the game, as both teams traded control of the game in each of the four quarters

PA Jumps to Early Lead

Andover opened the game with the wind behind its back, and immediately assumed the upper hand, as it constantly beat Yale to the ball, and simply outclassed the Yale players, who appeared to be standing around waiting for the game to come to them. Dave Bonbright put PA ahead halfway through the first quarter, after missing several scoring opportunities earlier in the game. Fine passing between right wing Len Moher and inside Jon Drake brought the ball up the field, to the front of the Yale goal, where Bonbright took a pass, turned around and shot immediately, placing the ball in the right corner of the goal. Jon Drake hustled in the next goal, to give PA a

[continued on page eight]

Harvard Overcomes Soccer

[continued from page seven]

Updike converted a Moher rebound to give the Blue a 2-0 lead.

Crimson Retaliates

This score finally woke the vaunted Harvard frosh, as its balloon of confidence was slowly losing air. The Crimson began to control the action and play its own style of game. Utilizing a strong favoring wind, Harvard scored its first goal of the game on a booming shot from the ouuside. At this point, goalie Jim Troup, who has performed so well for the Blue all season, was replaced by senior Dave Bauman Bauman, just returning from a shoulder injury proceeded to play a brilliant game, despite yielding two goals.

In the second quarter the Crimson settled down, and outplayed PA completely. It was, however, constantly thwarted by the agressive Andover defense headed by sweeper-back Oystein Haugen. Harvard managed just one score midway through the period and the Blue went into the second half with a pleasing 2-2 tie.

Harvard Takes the Lead

Harvard was unable to take advantage of the wind in the third quarter, as through superlative play, the Blue defenders somehow managed to shut off the powerful Crimson attack. The score remained tied as the final quarter approached. With the wind at its back, PA appeared to have the better chance to win the game. The Blue offense put great pressure on the Harvard goalkeeper early in the period, yet it couldn't come up with that one game-winning shot or play. The Crimson freshman calmly waited for a break. With only minutes left in the game, Harvard finally received that break, as the Blue fullbacks misplayed a long cross from Harvard's left wing. One Crimson forward was left uncovered, as he headed the ball past Bauman. All desperate attempts at a PA comeback were turned aside by the fine Harvard squad, as the game ended with Harvard on top 3-2.

PA Booters Deadlock Yale

[continued from page seven]

two-goal lead. The Yale goalie misplayed a shot, as he let the ball bounce off his chest, when Drake alertly came in and fired a hard shot into the upper corner of the goal.

The second quarter turned the flow of the game to Yale, as it capitalized on the game-controlling wind. The PA defense, led by Doug Arthur, Steve Gleason, Oystein Haugen, and goalie Dave Bauman, who played an outstanding game, stood up to the Yale onslaught with vigor, keeping them off the scoreboard.

John Ham has been a stalwart performer for the Blue all season.

Yale Tallies

Neither team captured control of the game in the third quarter, as was the case in the other three. This quarter, PA failed to pressure the Yale defense with the same authority as it had in the first quarter. Yale broke onto the scoreboard when Bauman had trouble with a shot, and a Yale forward pounced on the loose ball, zipping a shot into the empty net. Jon Drake continued his outstanding play, as he posed the only real scoring threat of the quarter, when he barely missed a goal on a play similar to his goal earlier in the game.

Yale took advantage of the ever-increasing strength of the wind, to control the play so effectively, that PA was forced to use all eleven men for defensive purposes in an attempt to save a win. Every time an Andover player tried to clear the ball, the wind would drive it back. Even when the ball beat the wind, there would be no offensive player to pick up the ball for PA. With just four minutes left in the game, Yale deadlocked it, when the center and inside eluded the PA defense with some fine passing, that culminated with the inside taking a pass alone in front of the Andover goal, and slipping a shot past the helpless Bauman.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, November 7, 1973

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: AndØover, Mass.

RESULT: Andover (1) - Exeter (0)

RIMSKY

Rimsky Scores Lone Goal In First Half To Lead Soccer To 1-0 Win Over PEA

Wednesday, November 7; Andover, Mass. — Defeating Exeter for the first time in recent years, the Andover varsity soccer team finished a frustrating season with a brilliant 1-0 victory over the Red. An inspired performance by the entire team kept Exeter on the defensive throughout the game.

Andover took command of the contest from the opening whistle, as halfbacks John Ham, Doug Arthur, and Matt Hammond completely controlled the ball in the all important middle of the field. The PA offense pressured Exeter's French-speaking goalie Franco Scalamandre V with many fine shots, but the Red netminder stopped the Blue scoring threats, and the first quarter ended in a 0-0 tie.

Rimsky Scores Lone Goal

Continuing its aggressive play, the Blue finally broke into the scoring column early in the second quarter. Left wing Don Rimsky headed the ball in on a play executed to near perfection. Right wing Len Moher dribbled down the sideline and executed a beautiful cross, that sailed across the Exeter goalmouth to the oncoming Rimsky, who then headed the ball past the helpless Scalamandre. The Exeter offense still couldn't get untracked, as fullbacks Steve Gleason and Oystein Haugen repeatedly intercepted passes intended for players in red shirts.

Exeter Offense Remains Lackluster

For the seventh time this season, Andover entered the second half with the lead. Four of the previous six times, the game ended in a loss. PA, however, was not to be outdone this time around. Many combinations

[continued on page six]

photo by Kloza

The play of Dave Bonbright was instrumental in soccer's 1-0 victory.

Andover Soccer Shuts Out Red

[continued from page five]

were put in at the inside positions of the four-man forward line, the most effective being Doudou Janneh and Victor Mashabela. Exeter took an occasional shot on the Andover goal, but goalie Dave Bauman managed to turn them aside.

Defense Excels

Early in the fourth quarter, Exeter posed its best offensive attack of the game, as the pressure mounted on the PA defenders to preserve the shutout. Shades of the rest of the season's leads dissolving became evident, as the same symptoms were present: the errant passing, and the defense's inability to clear the ball. Spirit remained high, however, as the Blue turned back the numerous threats of Exeter with fired up play. When Exeter was putting the heat on in the waning moments of the game, the PA fullbacks responded with some timely clears to keep Bauman out of serious trouble and preserve PA's slim one goal margin for the victory.

CROSS COUNTRY

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: FALL 1973

CAPTAIN: MATT MANGAN

HOME ADDRESS: Lowell, Mass.

MANAGER: PETER SELLARS

HOME ADDRESS: Pittsburgh, Pa.

COACH: STEPHEN MARX

ASST. COACHES: DOUGLAS HARDIN, HENRY WILMER

SEASON RECORD:

WON: (9) TIED: (0) LOST: (1)

Plus Interschols.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Bickerton, Chris Milton, Mass.	6'1"	150		S	1
Morgan, Jamie Princeton, N.J.	5'10"	140		S	2
Retelle, Kevin Andover, Mass.	5'11"	148		S	1
Greeff, Doug New York, N.Y.	6'0"	142		s	1
Mangan, Matt Lowell, Mass.	5'11"	155		S	3
Nadler, Charlie Chicago, Ill.	6'1"	155		S	2
Leamon, Martin Williamstown, Mass.	5'7"	114		S	2
Suslovic, Paul Methuen, Mass.	5'9"	135		U	1
Grange, Mark Babylon, N.Y.	6'0"	150		U	1
Efinger, Mark Shaftsbury, Vt.	5'10"	140		S	2
Johnson, Whit Pittsburgh, Pa.	6'0"	160		S	1
Murphy, Mike Mamaroneck, N.Y.	5'8"	145		S	1
Donovan, Grant Lynnfield, Mass.	5'10"	155		S	1
Labrie, Cannon Andover, Mass.	5'8"	135		U	1

Bickerton Sets Record In Trial, Leads Andover Against Williston

The Andover varsity cross-country team ran its final preseason time trial last Saturday and in the process reinforced the opinion that this year's group of harriers is the finest in PA history. Led by the record-breaking effort of post-grad Chris Bickerton, the Blue exhibited an amazing combination of quality and depth, as eleven runners completed the 2.5 mile course in under 14 minutes.

Bickerton Smashes Record

Continuing his string of outstanding pre-season performances, Chris Bickerton led te Andover squad as he crossed the finish line in the remarkable time of 12:12.5. Bickerton's clocking clipped 7.5 seconds off the existing school and course records of 12:20.0, but his effort will remain unofficial because it was not run during a meet. Thus the school record, held by John Rogerson (PA 73), and the course mark, held by Rogerson and David Pottetti (Harvard 73), will temporarily stand.

Post-grad Chris Bickerton has been outstanding in the recent time trials, establishing unofficial school and course records.

Senior Jamie Morgan again placed second in the time trial, finishing in a strong time of 12:51. Morgan's time represents an improvement of 12 seconds over his previous preseason clocking.

Perhaps the most impressive aspect of this year's squad is the depth which the Blue possesses. Following Morgan, seniors Martin Leamon, Charlie Nadler, and Kevin Retelle finished in close succession. Leamon came across in a time of 13:24, while Nadler sliced over a minute off his earlier time, to finish in a time of 13:26. A newcomer to the squad, Retelle has shown tremendous improvement in the preseason workouts and ran a career best clocking of 13:27 in the time trial.

Whit Johnson, a senior, placed sixth in the trial in a time of 13:40, eight seconds better than his previous preseason time. Only one second behind Johnson was upper Cannon Labrie, who lowered his best clocking by 19 seconds to finish in 13:41, while Mike Murphy, another newcomer to the PA squad, closed fast to cross the finish line in 13:42. Finishing ninth, upper Mark Grange recorded a time of 13:45.

Captain Matt Mangan, a mainstay on the squad last year, in still recovering from an Achilles tendon injury suffered in the preseason workouts and is expected to miss the opening meet against Williston this Saturday. The Blue is expected to overwhelm the Williston squad, but Mangan's presence will be needed if PA is to defeat such formidable opponents as Exeter and Northeastern and Harvard freshmen squads.

Blue Cross-Country Outlook Optimistic; Newcomer Bickerton Runs 12:28 In Trial

On the basis of times recorded in the season's first informal time trial, the Andover varsity cross-country team appears stronger than last year's squad, which captured the New England Prep School Championships. Displaying a promising combination of speed and depth, the harriers should equal or even better the impressive 6-2 record compiled by last fall's team.

Bickerton Outstanding in Time Trial

Chris Bickerton, a post-graduate from Hamilton-Wenham high school, turned in a remarkable performance in the preseason time trial, as he covered the 2.5 mile PA course in a time of 12:28. Bickerton's clocking is only eight seconds slower than the existing school record held by John Rogerson (PA '73). Rogerson set his mark in midseason after numerous weeks of conditioning, while Bickerton narrowly missed that record after only two weeks of official training.

Jamie Morgan finished a distant second, crossing the finish line in a fine time of 13:03, which eclipsed Rogerson's early time trial mark by three seconds. Captain Matt Mangan, who pulled his achilles tendon and could not participate in the trial, has looked impressive in preseason workouts. After establishing an upper record of 12:31 last season, Mangan should be expected to challenge the school record later this year.

Team Shows Depth

Following Mangan, a group of Blue runners came across the finish line in close succession, showing the superior depth of the Andover squad. Upper Paul Suslovic finished in a time of 13:31, while Martin Leamon, 13:39, Whit Johnson, 13:48, Cannon Labrie, 14:00, and Lee Murray, 14:01, completed the top seven.

Captain Matt Mangan

One of the main factors contributing to the fine early season performance of the PA harriers was the rigorous training program began in Vermont one week before school started. Lengthy workouts, consisting of 4-8 miles every morning and 7-12 miles before dinner, proved successful, as the harriers turned in the finest preseason time trial in PA history.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday, September 29

OPPONENT:

Williston

WHERE PLAYED:

Williston

RESULT:

Andover 19, Williston 44

Cross-Country, Golf Take Initial Victories

Harriers Destroy Williston In Opener

Saturday, September 29, Williston Acad.—In its first meet of the year, the Andover varsity cross-country team demolished a weak Williston squad, 19-44. With number one man Chris Bickerton out with pneumonia, and captain Matt Mangan still sidelined with pulled Achilles tendons, Jamie Morgan took over the first position, and captured the first victory of his varsity career. Morgan battled his opponent, Dave Horgan of Williston, throughout the first two and a half miles, but with a mile to go, Morgan took the lead to stay, finishing in 17:13.8, 31 seconds before Horgan, and only ten seconds slower than the course record.

Blue Takes Next Elght Places

After Horgan, the remaining eight Andover runners finished in quick succession. Upper Paul Suslovic ran a fine race, but was unable to catch Horgan, as he finished third in 18:13. Only four seconds behind Suslovic, Martin Leamon placed fourth, in 18:17.

Charlie Nadler, 880 Interschol champion last spring, managed to place fifth. Directly behind Nadler, Whit Johnson was sixth, in 18:39. Cannon Labrie seventh, in 18:45, and Kevin Retelle eighth, in 18:57. All three of these performers are newcomers to the varsity, and have shown vast improvement since last year.

Jamie Morgan took first place in the Blue's rout of Williston.

To complete the Andover squad, Mark Grange and Mark Efinger, who have yet to completely recover from minor injuries, placed ninth and tenth, respectively.

Williston Far Behind

The remainder of the Williston team finished far behind Efinger, as it was able to place only one man in Andover's top nine. Once again the depth of the Blue squad overwhelmed its opponents. There was only a 44-second spread between the second and seventh man, which is amazing when you consider that the Williston course is three and a half miles compared to the standard two and a half mile Andover home course.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, October 3

OPPONENT:

Huntington/Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 15, Huntington 50

Governor Dummer 50

Huntington, GDA Fall To Powerful Blue Squad

Wednesday, October 3; Andover—The Andover varsity cross-country team extended its record to 3-0, as it overpowered both Huntington and Governor Dummer by identical 15-50 scored. In the race, which was run by all three schools simultaneously, Andover swept the top nine positions, and in fact would have easily defeated both teams combined.

Morgan Leads Wolf Pack

For the second consecutive meet, senior Jamie Morgan led all finishers, as he took the early lead and was unchallenged throughout the race. Morgan's time on the 2.5 mile PA course was 12:56. The next eight runners, all wearing Andover uniforms, followed closely behind Morgan, as this entire pack, known as the Wolf Pack, finished within 27 seconds of each other.

Suslovic Leads Underclassmen

Upper Paul Suslovic led all underclassmen, as he placed second with a time of 13:12, which is only 41 seconds off the upper record set last year by Matt Mangan. Directly behind Suslovic, Martin Leamon improved upon his best time by ten seconds, and captured third in 13:14, while Matt Mangan, who has just fully recovered from a pre-season unjury, was fourth in 13:18. Kevin Retelle ran a 13:21 placing fifth, while Cannon Labrie was sixth in 13:27. Charlie Nadler, who will be track co-captain this spring, was seventh in 13:30. To complete the Andover sweep, Whit Johnson and Mark Efinger placed ninth and tenth respectively.

Bickerton Returns to Lineup

Post-grad Chris Bickerton, who unofficially set the home course record in the pre-season, has fully recovered from pneumonia, and looks as strong as ever in workouts. With both Bickerton and Mangan running well, the Blue has an excellent chance against the Harvard freshmen this Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, October 12

OPPONENT:

Harvard Freshman

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Harvard 20, Andover 39

Harvard Freshmen Defeat Cross-country, 20-39; Cambell Lowers Official Course Record To 12:18

Wednesday, October 12; Andover — Suffering its initial loss of the season, the Andover varsity cross-country team fell to an extremely strong Harvard freshmen squad by a score of 20-39. The decisive factor in the meet was Harvard's ability to break up the Blue "wolfpack" and thereby overcome the outstanding depth of the PA squad.

Dave Cambell of Harvard won the race with a time of 12:18, which constitutes a new official course record, although Andover's Chris Bickerton ran a 12:12 in an unofficial time trial before being sidelined for almost two weeks with pneumonia.

Morgan Leads PA

After two miles, the race had developed into a five way battle between Jamie Morgan and Bickerton of Andover, and Harvard's top three competitors. With a half-mile to go, just after Heartbreak Hill, Morgan could not keep the pace, and consequently fell back, finishing third in 12:33, a career best clocking for him. Bickerton, still suffering the aftereffects of his illness, lacked his usual stamina, and faded to fifth, crossing the finish line in a time of 12:44.

Wolf Pack Too Late

Andover's wolf pack existed as usual, as its next six runners finished within 16 seconds of each other, but Harvard had already captured five of the top seven positions before Paul Suslovic finished eighth in 12:59, his career best time.

Following Suslovic, Kevin Retelle was eleventh in 13:02, Matt Mangan twelfth in 13:07, Charlie Nadler thirteenth in 13:08, Mark Grange fifteenth in 13:13, and Cannon Labrie sixteenth in 13:15. Each of these five improved their best time by an average of 18 seconds, while team captain Matt Mangen, who holds the Upper record of 12:31, is just getting into shape after sustaining an injury that sidelined him for two weeks.

Team To Face Mt. Hermon

This Saturday the Andover harriers return to prep school competition as they face Mount Hermon. Thus far in the season prep schools have proven no match for the strong Blue harriers, and Mount Hermon should be no exception, as PA will be looking to record its fourth win against prep school competition.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, October 17

OPPONENT:

Northeastern JV's/Holy Cross JV's

WHERE PLAYED:

Franklin Park, Boston

RESULT:

Andover 24, Northeastern 31
Andover 18, Holy Cross 41

Blue Cross-country Captures Tri-meet

Wednesday, October 18; Boston, Mass.—The Andover varsity cross-country team gained its first victory over a college team in two years as it defeated the Northeastern JV squad by a 24-31 score, and the Holy Cross JV's, 18-41. Both teams underrated the strength of the Andover squad, and their runners were shocked when they were passed in waves by the Blue.

Morgan, Bickerton Pace Blue

Jamie Morgan and Chris Bickerton. Andover's first two men, took over first and second place half way through the 3.2-mile Franklin Park course. The pair then proceeded to lengthen the distance between them and their opponents and both runners crossed the finish line over 30 seconds before their nearest competitor, with Morgan taking first in 16:17, and Bickerton second in 16:19. After Bickerton, NU took third, fifth, and sixth, while Holy Cross' first man placed fourth.

Suslovic Is Third For PA

Paul Suslovic dueled with NU's first, second, and third men throughout the race, but they were too strong, as Suslovic placed seventh in 16:52. Directly behind Suslovic were Matt Mangan and Charlie Nadler, who ran clutch races and gave Andover the victory with their eighth and ninth place finishes. Mangan held a steady pace throughout the race to place eighth in 16:55, while Nadler overtook NU's fourth man in the homestretch to capture ninth in 16:56.

After Nadler the remainder of the pack was scattered, as Whit Johnson finished 11th in 17:03, Doug Greeff 16th in 17:19, Kevin Retelle 17th in 17:22, Mark Grange 19th in 17:23, and Cannon Labrie 21st in 17:41.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday, October 20

OPPONENT:

Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 15, Mt. Hermon 50

Cross-country Extend Winning Records

From the smiles evident on the faces of some members of the Blue wolfpack, can practices be all that hard? Those shown [from left to right] include captain Matt Mangan, Mark Grange, Jamie Morgan, and Kevin Retelle.

Morgan Leads Harriers Over Mt. Hermon, 15-50

Saturday, October 20; Andover — The Andover varsity cross-country team won its tenth consecutive meet against prep school competition, sweeping Mt Hermon by a score of 15-50. Once again the Blue wolfpack dominated the race, as it captured the top nine places before Mt. Hermon's first man crossed the line.

Morgan Captures First

Jamie Morgan took the lead to stay at the half-mile mark, and was unchallenged for the remainder of the race, as he breezed to victory in a fine time of 12:44. Since Chris Bickerton came down with pneumonia, Morgan has consistantly been Andover's number one man, and has won four of five races.

Wolf Pack Dominates Race

Behind Morgan, the next eight finishers, all from Andover, finished in a space of only 11 seconds. Doug Greeff jumped into the lead at the gun, and was passed only by Morgan, as he captured second place in 13:00. Kevin Retelle and Paul Suslovic placed third and fourth, respectively, with identical times of 13:02, while Matt Morgan was fifth in 13:06. Following Mangan, a string of four Andover harriers finished within one second of each other. Mark Grange was sixth in 13:08, Whit Johnson seventh in 13:09, Cannon Labrie eighth in 13:10, and Charlie Nadler ninth in 13:11. Mt. Hermon's first man was running in fifth place with a half mile to go on the 2.5 mile course, but he was swarmed by the pack, and forced back to tenth place.

Team Looks Ahead To Interschols

This Saturday the Blue harriers face a weak Deerfield squad in the final meet before the Interschol Champtionships, where Andover, the defending champtions, will face Exeter, and nine other prep schools. Exeter, led by Scott Ferguson, is undefeated this season, and has an excellent team. PA, however, expects to end the Red's undefeated season in the Interschols, which will be run on Saturday, November 3 at Andover.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, October 24

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 15, St. Paul's 49

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday, October 27

OPPONENT:

Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED:

Deerfield

RESULT:

Andover 15, Deerfield 49

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, November 7

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 21, Exeter 39

Cross-country Crushes St. Paul's

Wednesday, October 24; Andover—

The Andover varsity cross-country team extended its winning record to 7-1 by defeating St. Paul's, 15-49. In past years St. Pauls varsity has raced Andover's JV, but St. Pauls challenged the varsity only to be soundly defeated, as its first man managed to place only seventh.

Bickerton Surpasses Course Record

Chris Bickerton surpassed the official home course record by three seconds, as he took first place in 12:15.4. Bickerton lowered the record of 12:18 that was set just two weeks ago by Dave Cambell, the number one man for the Harvard freshmen.

Wolfpack Dominates

Once again the Blue wolfpack dominated the race, as it captured the top six places before St. Pauls' first man finished. Jamie Morgan captured second place in 12:29, lowering his career best time by four seconds. Doug Greeff and Matt Mangan also broke the thirteen-minute barrier, as Greeff was third in 12:48, and Mangan fourth in 12:50. Paul Suslovic and Kevin Retelle edged out St. Paul's first man, as Suslovic was fifth in 13:01, and Retelle sixth in 13:02. St. Pauls' first man was seventh in 13:03. After a slight gap Whit Johnson placed eighth in 13:08, Charlie Nadler ninth in 13:13, Cannon Labrie tenth in 13:18, and Mark Grange twelfth in 13:22.

Andover Harriers Crush Deerfield

Bickerton Sets Course Record In 15-49 Rout

Saturday, October 27; Deerfield– In the last meet of the season before the Interschols, the Andover varsity cross-country team allowed Deerfield only seventh place, as it defeated the Green, 15-49.. Andover has successfully defended its New England Prep School Championship throughout the regular season, as PA goes into the Interschols having won 12 meets in a row against prep schools, a streak that has carried over two years.

Bickerton smashes official record

Andover's Chris Bickerton led the way, as he eclipsed the Deerfield course reoord by over a minute, and took first place in a time of 13:49. Bickerton held the first spot from the outset, and being and excellent hillrunner separated from the pack early, as there was a steep incline at the start of the hilly 2.7-mile Deerfield course.

Morgan captures second

Behind Bickerton the next five runners, all from Andover, finished under the old course record. Jamie Morgan, who has placed in the top three spots in every meet this season, crossed the finish line second in 14:31. After Morgan the next four Andover runners finished within a time span of five seconds. Doug Greff

[continued on page six]

Blue Harriers Topple Green

started out fast, and finished third in 14:44. Paul Suslovic, who has consistently been among Andover's top five scorers, placed fourth in 14:46, while Cannon Labrie was fifth in 14:47, and Charlie Nadler sixth in 14:49. This entire pack finished ahead of Deerfield's first man, who placed seventh in 14:53. Directly behind him Kevin Retelle took eighth in 14:54, while Matt Mangan was ninth in 14:55.

The remainder of the wolfpack was scattered, as Mark Grange was tenth in 15:05, Whit Johnson eleventh in 15:10, Mark Efinger thirteenth in 15:17, Grant Donovan fifteenth in 15:21, and Mike Murphy sixteenth in 15:27.

Since only seven of these thirteen can run in the varsity Interschois race. Coach Marx has decided to run Bickerton, Greeff, Morgan, Retelle, Mangan, Suslovic, and Nadler (not necessarily in that order) in the varsity, while the rest will run in the JV meet .

Harriers Crush Exeter As Bickerton Smashes Record

Wednesday, November 7; Andover—The Andover varsity cross-country team completed a highly successful season with an impressive 10-1 record by defeating Exeter, 21-39. Andover went into the meet with little to gain and everything to lose, as it had already established its superiority in the Interschols.

Bickerton Runs 11:57.2

Chris Bickerton of Andover shattered the 12-minute barrier for the first time in history, as he captured first place in 11:57.2, which eclipses his previous record by 13 seconds, and last year's school record by over 22 seconds. Bickerton ran his usual style race, as he took the lead from the start, and ran the entire race alone, far ahead of the rest of the field.

Jamie Morgan took second for the Blue, with a 12:34 clocking, as he started slowly, but gained possession of second after Heartbreak Hill. Once again Morgan showed his consistency, as he has placed first or second in every race this season, and would be the first man on any other prep school team. After Morgan, Exeter captured third and fourth before Andover clinched the meet.

PA Captures Next Four Places

Andover captured the next four places, as its next four runners finished within five seconds of each other. Kevin Retelle took fourth in 12:48, while Doug Greeff was fifth in 12:49, Matt Mangen sixth in 12:51, and Paul Suslovic seventh in 12:52. This entire pack clinched the meet for PA, as Andover would have won the meet even without Bickerton and Morgan. One of the major reasons for the overwhelming victory was Andover's ability to place six runners ahead of Exeter's third man, who placed eighth in 12:55.

Cannon Labrie passed Exeter's fourth man with 200 yards to go, and captured tenth in 12:59, and for the second time in a row, the second time in history for that matter, Andover's entire top seven shattered the 13-minute barrier. Charlie Nadler then placed eleventh in 13:05, Whit Johnson twelfth in 13:08, and Mike Murphy fourteenth in 13:16; they were subsequently followed by the remainder of the Exeter squad.

Bickerton Resets Record

As Cross-country Romps To Interschols Triumph...

by Mark Grange

Saturday, Nobember 3: Andover — With a superb team effort, the Andover varsity cross-country team successfully defended its title, as it captured first place in the New England Prep School Championships. Andover finished with a point total of 24, while Exeter, 46 points, Mt. Hermon, 93, Kent, 137, Deerfield, 163, Taft, 173, Williston, 185, Choate, 196, Loomis, 228, Hotchkiss, 231, and Worcester, 340, placed far behind.

Not only did Andover win the race, by taking first, second, sixth, seventh, eighth, tenth, and twelfth places, but the team would have defeated the entire field combined, by the score of 24-32; also, the point tolal of 24 constitutes the lowest score ever recorded by a team in the history of this race, which leads one to believe that the Andover 1973 cross-country squad is the greatest New England team in history, and rates with the best teams in the nation.

Bickerton Captures Championship

Chris Bickerton led the team effort, as he outdistanced the field of 77 runners by a wide margin, and captured the gold medal for first place. Bickerton took the lead from the start, and simply overpowered the field for the entire race. His time of 12:11.5 lowers the course record of 12:15 which he set just two week ago against St. Paul's.

Jamie Morgan, also from Andover, moved into second early in the race, and held a fast steady pace to finish second in 12:31. All season Morgan has consistently run excellent races, and would have been first man on any other team in the league. After Morgan, Exeter's captain, Henry Loustau, took third in 12:39, Dave Horgan of Williston was fourth in 12:42, and Scott Ferguson, also from Exeter, was fifth in 12:45.

> " Jesus, I don't believe it. They're a machine! "
>
> —*an Interscholastic competitor from Kent*—

Nadler, Greeff, Retelle, Clinch Meet

Directly behind Ferguson, Charlie Nadler, Doug Greeff, and Kevin Retelle copped the next three places. Each of these three came through in the clutch to give Andover the victory. Nadler improved his career best clocking by 23 seconds, as he started the race back in the pack and rapidly moved up, passing at least ten people in the last half mile to finish sixth with a time of 12:45, less than a second behind Ferguson. Greeff started with the leaders, and ran his usual fine race as his time of 12:48 was good for seventh place. Retelle also ran his usual style race, as he started back in the pack and gained tremendously in the last mile. He then sprinted past Exeter's third man at the tape to capture eighth in 12:52.

Only three seconds behind Exeter's third man, Matt Mangan, the team captain, got off to a good start, and held a steady pace throughout the race to place tenth in 12:55. Paul Suslovic was PA's final finisher, as he edged out Exeter's fourth man to take twelfth in 12:59. For the first time in history, the entire Andover varisty team shattered the 13-minute mark.

Andover Sweeps JV Race

Immediately following the varsity race the Andover JV squad captured the top five places as it defeated Exeter 15-71, while the remaining nine teams were much further behind. Whit Johnson, Mike Murphy, Grant Donovan, Mark Grange, and Mark Efinger outdistanced the field of 77 by over 20 seconds to cop the top five positions while Scott Charboneau, was seventh, and Harry Flynn fifteenth for the Blue

Athletes of the Week PA Cross-country Team

The 1973 Cross-country Interschol Champions [from left to right]: Chris Bickerton, Doug Greef, Kevin Retelle, Coach Steve Marx, Paul Suslovic, Jamie Morgan, Charlie Nadler, and Matt Mangan.

Chris Bickerton Chosen Athlete Of The Term; Doherty, Croasdale Place Second, Third In Balloting

In a recent poll conducted by The PHILLIPIAN sports board, senior Chris Bickerton captured Athlete of the Term honors, collecting 98 out of a possible 100 points. The second finisher was Chris Doherty, who received 88 points, followed closely by teammate Dave Croasdale who recorded 84 points. Seniors Jamie Morgan and Mark Pelligrini rounded out the top five, as they finished in the fourth and fifth positions, respectively.

After recovering from a slight illness early in the term, Bickerton's fine performances for the Andover varsity cross-country team easily established him as the foremost harrier in PA history. Not only did Bickerton lead the team to victories in the Interschols and against arch-rival Exeter, but he broke the school record three times during the season, the final time lowering his record pace to an incredible 11:57.2.

Chris Doherty was a standout for this year's outstanding varsity football team. The big fullback was a vital cog in the Blue offense, rushing and receiving for over 600 total yards as well as throwing many key blocks that triggered PA's devastating sweeps. Doherty also excelled on defense, making many fine plays from his safety position early in the season.

The starting halfback on the football team, Dave Croasdale was one of the most exciting players that Andover fans have seen in recent years. Croasdale rushed for 768 yards in seven games, as well as handling all the Blue placekicking chores. The 5'10" speed merchant also ran back punts and kickoffs, breaking touchdown returns of over 90 yards on more than one occasion.

Finishing fourth in the voting was Jamie Morgan, the number two man for this fall's highly-touted Wolfpack. Morgan was a consistent winner for PA early in the season, as well as finishing second in the Interschols and against Exeter. Against Mt. Hermon, Morgan's fine effort earned him Athlete of the Week honors.

CHRIS BICKERTON

Co-captain of the football team, rover back Mark Pelligrini was a solid performer for Andover all season. Pelligrini's excellent leadership qualities on the field were also instrumental in the team's fine 6-1 record. A three-year letterman, Pelligrini was recognized as the Athlete of the Week as a lower.

The fourth finisher in the cross-country Interschols, Doug Greeff ended up sixth in the voting. Greeff's running was especially impressive because he originally tried out for the soccer team before switching to cross-country before the season opened.

Joe Malone was one of the football team's versatile two-way performers. Malone's aggressive, steady play on both offense and defense earned him seventh place on the ballot.

Oystein Haugen finished eighth in the voting as a result of his fine performances at both the halfback and fullback position on the varsity soccer team. Finishing ninth was post-grad Len Moher, the soccer team's leading scorer, and finishing tenth was Steve Miller, who started both ways for the football squad as well as earning the reputation as being the hardest hitter on the team.

VARSITY "A" AWARDS - FALL TERM, 1973

VARSITY SOCCER - GIRLS

Carolyn N. Appen
Sarah Bolton
Joan L. Bozek
Jo Anne Cameron
Elizabeth E. Crowley
Martha B. Daniels
Isabel M. Eccles
Patricia M. Finn
Katherine D. Gass
Sarah M. Gates
Kate L. Heller
Celia Lewis
Marcia L. Nelson
Elizabeth R. Redman
Deborah K. Rogers
Marianne P. Sullivan
Betty W. Symington
Marjorie S. Wellin

VARSITY FIELD HOCKEY

Faith Barnes
Linda M. Bilkey
Margaret Bliss
Beth L. Brisson
Ann C. Blumberg
Valerie A. Corning
Jody E. Harrison
Beatrice B. Johnson
Ellen V. Kittredge
Sara M. Knowles
Rebecca S. Lockwood
Pamela D. Lord
Zareen A. Mirza
Sarah E. Mleczko
Anne L. Randazzo
Rebecca D. Putnam
Elizabeth K. Roscoe
Hope B. Woodhouse

INTERWOVEN LETTER SWEATERS-GIRLS

Anne L. Randazzo
Rebecca S. Lockwood

VARSITY FOOTBALL

Raymond V. Bowers
Timothy W. Cameron
Peter M. Castleman
Michael J. Corcoran
Austin W. Corwin
Jay W. Costas
David P. Croasdale
Malcolm M. DeCamp,Jr.
Daniel E. Dilorati
Robert G. Driscoll,III
Christopher J. Doherty
John O. Florence, Jr.
Robert J. Fowkes
Karl G. Harig, III
Irvin M. Henderson
David B. Hubbell
Steven R. Johnson
Steven J. Kaseta
Hans C. Killingstad
William M. Lewis, Jr.
Joseph D. Malone
Paul D. McGarry
Donald E. McNicol
Steven M. Miller
William D. Noel
Mark S. Pellegrini
Frank J. Skokan
Patrick S. Sweeney
Terry R. Vaughan
William R. Zech
David Zelon
Andrew D. Zins
Derrick C. Wallace,Mgr.

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

VARSITY SOCCER - BOYS

Douglas M. Arthur
David F. Bauman
David W. Bonbright
David A. Coulthard
Jonathan L. Drake
Stephen C. Gleason
Lawrence M. Gordon
John T. Ham
Matthew C. Hammond
Oystein Haugen
Peter B. Hawkes
Steven T. Ho
Arthur S. Kell
George L. Moher
Jorge F. Sanchez
Robert N. Scheu
James T. Troup
David H. Updike

VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY

Christopher S. Bickerton
Grant J. Donovan
Mark E. Efinger
Mark K. Grange
Douglas H. Greeff
Whitney L. Johnson
Cannon M. Labrie
Martin H. Leamon
Matthew A. Mangan
James A. Morgan
Michael D. Murphy
Charles F. Nadler, Jr.
Kevin P. Retelle
Paul J. Suslovic
Peter M. Sellars, Mgr.

Fall Teams Elect Captains; Soccer Chooses Gordon

Following a highly successful fall season which saw all of the term's major sports defeat Exeter, PA's football, soccer, and cross-country teams elected their captains for next year. The football team elected Dan Dilorati, Mac DeCamp, and Peter Castleman as tri-captains, while Lawrence Gordon and Paul Suslovic were chosen to lead soccer and cross-country, respectively.

A two-year letterman, Dilorati was a standout at split end this year for the extremely powerful Blue offense. Dilorati possesses great speed and is a constant deep threat. DeCamp was used sparingly as a lower, but this season he consistently turned in strong performances at the guard position for PA's excellent offensive line. Co-recipient of last year's JV1 football award, upper Peter Castleman was a starter at linebacker for the Andover defense. The highlight of his season came against Exeter, a game in which he intercepted a pass as well as assisting on numerous tackles.

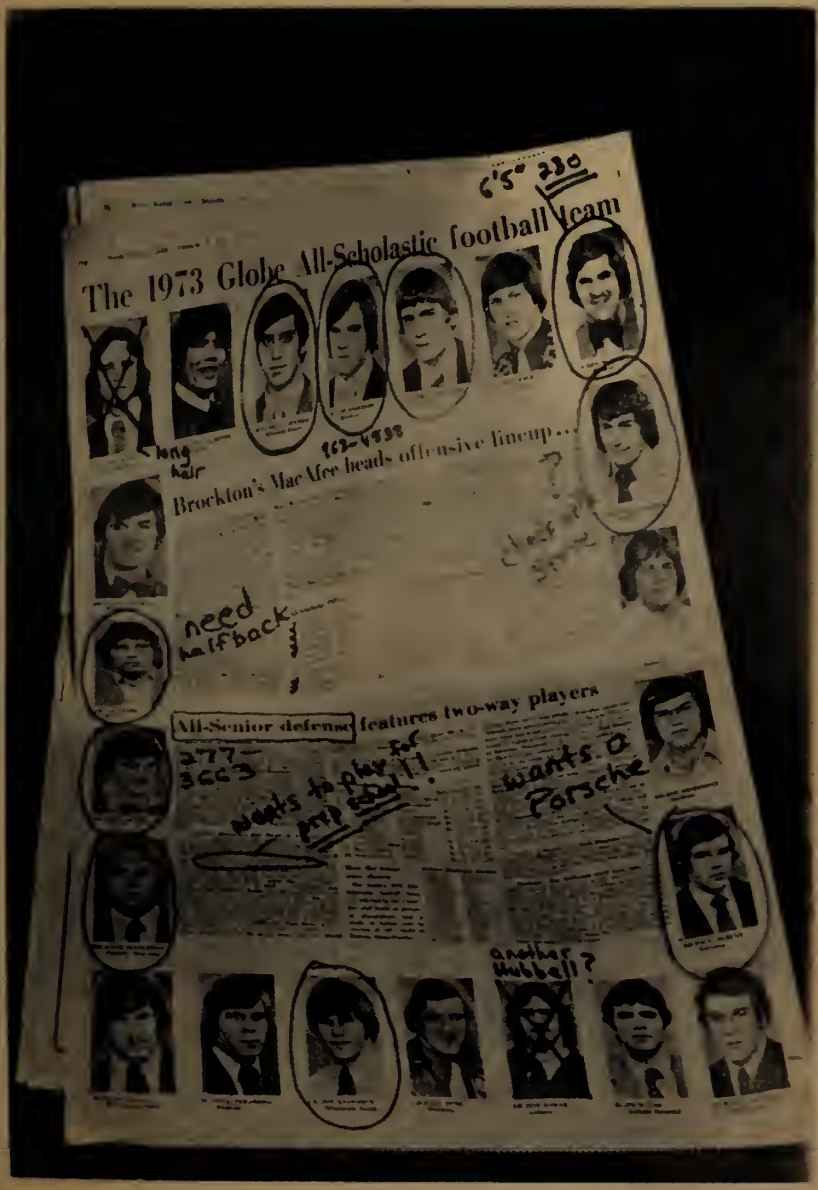
Gordon To Lead Soccer

Upper Lawrence Gordon has been a two-year letterman at the right inside position for the varsity soccer team. An excellent passer and a smart player, Gordon's best game of the season was against Worcester when he scored two goals to give the Blue a 3-2 victory.

Paul Suslovic was a solid performer for this fall's outstanding varsity cross-country squad. Running in every varsity meet, upper Suslovic consistently turned in good times, as well as capturing twelfth place in the PA-dominated Interschols.

ON THE SIDELINES

Christmas Shopping List?



A copy of the 1974 varsity football team picture was found on the couch in the living room of the PA athletic director last Sunday.

WINTER TERM
1973-74

WINTER
SPORTS SCHEDULE
– 1973 - 1974 –

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. (617) 475-3400
EXTENSIONS: 190-191-192

GIRL'S SCHEDULE

DECEMBER				
Wed.	5	Basketball	Lawrence High	2:45
		J.V. Basketball	Lawrence High	A.V.
JANUARY				
Wed.	16	Basketball	Governor Dummer	*2:30
		J.V. Basketball	Governor Dummer	*A.V.
Wed.	23	Basketball	Lawrence Academy	2:45
		J.V. Basketball	Lawrence Academy	A.V.
Wed.	30	Basketball	Exeter Academy	2:00
		J.V. Basketball	Exeter Academy	A.V.
FEBRUARY				
Sat.	2	Basketball	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
		J.V. Basketball	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	A.V.
Wed.	6	Basketball	Bancroft School	3:15
		J.V. Basketball	Bancroft School	A.V.
Wed.	13	Basketball	St. Paul's	2:45
		J.V. Basketball	St. Paul's	A.V.
Wed.	27	Basketball	Tyngsboro	*2:00
		J.V. Basketball	Tyngsboro	*A.V.

* Away
A.V. - After Varsity

BOY'S SCHEDULE

DECEMBER				
Wed.	5	Squash	Harvard JV's	* 3:00
		Hockey	Browne and Nichols	* 3:00
		B Squash	Middlesex School 2nds	* 3:00
Sat.	8	Basketball	New Preparatory School	2:30
		Hockey	Noble/Greenough	2:30
		Squash	Harvard Freshmen	* 1:15
		Swimming	Portland High School	2:00
		J.V. Swimming	Huntington School	3:45
JANUARY				
Sat.	5	Basketball	Bowdoin Freshmen	3:30
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence Voke Frosh	2:00
		Hockey	Bowdoin Freshmen	3:30
		Jr. Hockey	St. John's Freshmen	1:30
Wed.	9	Basketball	Huntington School	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lowell High Freshmen	* 3:00
		Hockey	Belmont Hill School	* 2:30
		J.V. Hockey	Cranston, R.I.	2:00
		Jr. Hockey	Andover Bantams	3:45
		Riflery	Gloucester High School	* 2:45
		Skiing	Holderness/Belmont Hill	2:00
		J.V. Skiing	Tilton	* 2:00
		J.V. Swimming	Wellesley High School	4:00
		Track	Huntington School	2:45
Fri.	11	Squash	Brooks School	* P.M.
Sat.	12	Basketball	North Yarmouth	4:00
		Jr. Basketball	Haverhill High Frosh	2:00
		Hockey	Boston College Frosh	7:30

1973 — WINTER SCHEDULE — 1974

		J.V. Hockey	Brooks School	* 2:30
		Jr. Hockey	Belmont Hill Freshmen	2:00
		Skiing	Andover Relays - Hanover	A.M.
		J.V. Skiing	St. Paul's	2:00
		J.V. Skiing	Deerfield JV's	* A.M.
		Squash	Middlesex School	7:00
		Swimming	Worcester Academy	* 8:00
		Track	Norwich Frec Academy	1:30
		Wrestling	Chelmsford High School	* 7:00
		J.V. Wrestling	Chelmsford High JV's	* A.V.
Wed.	16	Basketball	Emerson College	2:30
		J.V. Basketball	Lawrence High JV's	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	St. John's Freshmen	* 3:00
		Hockey	Milton Academy	* 2:30
		J.V. Hockey	Milton Academy JV's	3:30
		Squash	Exeter	* 3:00
		B Squash	Exeter 2nds	3:00
		J.V. Squash	Exeter 3rds	* 3:00
		J.V. Swimming	Waltham Boys' Club	3:30
		J.V. Track	Lawrence	3:00
Sat.	19	Basketball	New Hampton School	3:00
		J.V. Basketball	Exeter JV's	* 3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Salem(N.H.) High Frosh	2:00
		Hockey	Deerfield Academy	* 7:00
		J.V. Hockey	Deerfield Academy JV's	* 4:00
		Jr. Hockey	Deerfield Acad. Frosh	* 2:30
		Riflery	Wilbraham/Monson Acad.	2:15
		Skiing	Deerfield/Kimball/Proctor	1:00
		Squash	Deerfield Academy	* 2:30
		J.V. Squash	Deerfield Academy	* A.V.
		Swimming	Northfield Mt. Hermon	3:00
		J.V. Swimming	Northfield Mt. Hermon JV's	A.V.
		Track	Dartmouth Freshmen	1:30
		Wrestling	Worcester Academy	2:00
		J.V. Wrestling	Worcester Academy JV's	A.V.
Wed.	23	Basketball	Exeter	* 3:00
		J.V. Basketball	Triton Regional High	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence Voke Frosh	* 3:00
		Hockey	Merrimack Freshmen	2:00
		J.V. Hockey	St. Paul's J.V.'s	* 2:30
		Jr. Hockey	Winchester Junior High	4:00
		Riflery	Malden High School	* 3:00
		Skiing	Exeter	3:00
		Squash	St. Paul's School	3:00
		J.V. Squash	St. Paul's School 2nds	* 3:00
		Wrestling	Governor Dummer Acad.	* 2:30
		J.V. Wrestling	Governor Dummer JV's	* A.V.
		J.V. Track	Weymouth So. at Andover	3:00
Sat.	26	Basketball	Deerfield	* 3:30
		J.V. Basketball	Deerfield JV's	* 2:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lowell High Frosh	2:00
		Hockey	Yale Freshmen	* 2:30
		J.V. Hockey	Lawrence Academy	3:15
		Jr. Hockey	Providence (R.I.) Cubs	1:30
		Riflery	Tabor Academy	* 1:00
		Skiing	Kimball Union-Carnival	* A.M.
			Vermont Jr. Champs	* A.M.
		Squash	Choate School	2:00
		B Squash	Choate Seconds	2:00
		Swimming	Lawrenceville/Hotchkiss	2:15
		Track	Andover High School	1:45
		Wrestling	Williston/Wilbrahm/Monson	1:00
Wed.	30	Basketball	Suffolk Sub Varsity	2:30
		Jr. Basketball	Haverhill High Frosh	* 3:00
		Hockey	Merrimack Freshmen	4:00
		J.V. Hockey	Winchester High School JV's	2:00
		Riflery	Dover High School	4:00
		Skiing	Holderness at Holderness	1:30
		Jr. Squash	Middlesex School 3rds	2:30
		J.V. Swimming	Cambridge YMCA	4:30
		Track	Northeastern Freshmen	* 3:00
		Wrestling	St. Paul's School	3:00

FEBRUARY

Fri.	1	Squash	Brooks School	P.M.
Sat.	2	Basketball	Northfield Mt. Hermon	4:00
		J.V. Basketball	Northfield Mt. Hermon	2:30
		Jr. Basketball	Peabody Higgins	2:00
		Hockey	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
		J.V. Hockey	St. Paul's School JV's	4:00
		Jr. Hockey	Pittsfield Bantams	2:00
		Skiing	Vermont Carnival	* A.M.
		J.V. Skiing	St. Paul's/Proctor	* 2:00
		Swimming	Deerfield Academy	* 2:30
		Squash	Milton Academy	2:00
		J.V. Squash	Milton Academy JV's	2:00
		J.V. Swimming	Deerfield Academy JV's	* A.V.
		Wrestling	Northfield Mt. Hermon	* 2:30
		J.V. Wrestling	Northfield Mt. Herm. JV's	* A.V.
Mon.	4	Jr. Basketball	Lawrence High Frosh	3:00
Wed.	6	Basketball	Tufts Freshmen	* 3:15
		Jr. Basketball	Peabody Kennedy	3:00
		Hockey	Harvard JV's	2:00
		Jr. Hockey	Governor Dummer JV's	4:00
		Squash	Harvard JV's	3:00
		B Squash	M.I.T. Freshmen	* 3:00
		Track	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
		Wrestling	Tewksbury High School	3:00
Wed.	13	Basketball	Merrimack Freshmen	3:00
		J.V. Basketball	Lowell High JV's	3:15
		Jr. Basketball	Peabody Higgins	* 3:00
		Hockey	Exeter	* 3:00
		J.V. Hockey	Belmont Hill JV's	3:45
		Jr. Hockey	Lowell High Freshmen	1:45
		Skiing	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
		Squash	St. Paul's School	* 3:00
		J.V. Squash	St. Paul's School	3:00
		Jr. Squash	Brooks 3rds & 4ths	* 2:30
		Swimming	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
		Track	Boston Public Schools	2:30
		Wrestling	Lowell High School	* 3:00
		J.V. Wrestling	Lowell High School JV's	* A.V.
Fri.	15	B Squash	Belmont Hill School	3:00
Sat.	16	Basketball	Deerfield Academy	3:00
		J.V. Basketball	Deerfield Academy JV's	1:30
		Jr. Basketball	Salem (N.H.) High Frosh	* 2:00
		Hockey	St. Paul's School	* 2:00
		J.V. Hockey	Archbishop Williams	3:45
		Jr. Hockey	Andover Bantams	1:45
		Riflery	Providence Country Day	1:30
		Skiing	N.H. Championships	* A.M.
		J.V. Skiing	Holderness	* 1:00
		Squash	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
		Swimming	Williston Academy	2:00
		J.V. Swimming	Williston Academy JV's	A.V.
		Wrestling	Tabor Academy	* 2:30
		J.V. Wrestling	Tabor Academy JV's	* 3:45
Wed.	20	Basketball	Worcester Academy	3:00
		J.V. Basketball	Worcester Academy JV's	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Peabody Kennedy	* 3:00
		Hockey	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
		Jr. Hockey	Arlington High Frosh	4:00
		Riflery	Lowell Tech. Inst.	* 2:00
		Skiing	Exeter/St. Paul's	* 3:00
		Squash	Harvard Freshmen	3:00
		Jr. Squash	Brooks 3rds & 4ths	2:30
		Swimming	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 3:00
		J.V. Swimming	Boys' Club of Boston	4:00
		Track	Holy Cross Frosh./Gov. Dum.	2:45
Fri.	22	Track	Lowell High School	2:00
		Jr. Squash	Belmont Hill Freshmen	3:00
Sat.	23	Basketball	Northfield Mt. Hermon	* 4:00
		J.V. Basketball	Northfield Mt. Herm. JV's	* 2:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence High Freshmen	2:00
		Hockey	Arlington High School	2:00
		J.V. Hockey	Arlington High School JV's	A.V
		Riflery	N.E.I. Rifle Tourn. at Tabor	A.M
		Squash	N.E. Prep Chps. at St. Paul's	A.M
		Wrestling	Exeter	* 2:30
Sat.	23	Skiing	Eastern Jr. Championships	* A.M.
Sun.	24	Skiing	Eastern Jr. Championships	* A.M.
Wed.	27	Basketball	M.I.T. Freshmen	3:15
		Club Basketball	Exeter	
			Teams 1 & 3 at Andover	2:30
			Teams 2 & 4 at Exeter	2:45
		Club Hockey	Exeter	
			Teams 1 & 3 at Andover	2:30
			Teams 2 & 4 at Exeter	2:00
		B Squash	Exeter 2nds	* 3:00
		J.V. Squash	Exeter 3rds	3:00
		Swimming	Exeter	* 2:00
		J.V. Swimming	Exeter JV's	* A.V.
		Track	Exeter	2:15
		J.V. Track	Exeter	A.V.
		J.V. Wrestling	Exeter JV's	2:45
Thu.	28	Hockey	Boston Univ. Freshmen	2:00

MARCH

Sat.	2	Basketball	Exeter	8:30
		J.V. Basketball	Exeter JV's	6:30
		Hockey	Exeter	7:30
		J.V. Hockey	Exeter	4:00
		Squash	Exeter	7:30
		Wrestling	N.E.P.S. Tourn. at Exeter	A.M.

Friday, Saturday & Sunday March 1, 2, & 3			A.M.
	Skiing	N.E. Prep Championships at Middlebury College	
Sat. 9	Swimming	N.E.P.S. Swim Championships at Suffield	A.M.

(*) away (A.V.) after varsity

GIRLS BASKETBALL
Nancy Griffin - Captain
Miss Shirley Ritchie - Coach
Marjorie A. Harrison (Mrs. Fred H.) - Coach

BOYS BASKETBALL

William E. Robinson - Captain
Mr. Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

HOCKEY
Randall F. Koch - Captain
Mr. Fred H. Harrison - Coach

RIFLERY
Randall W. Carroll - Captain
Mr. Albert K. Roehrig - Coach

SQUASH
David L. Doyle - Co-Captain
Alexander B. Stille - Co-Captain
Mr. Lou J. Hoitsma, Jr. - Coach

SWIMMING
Mark R. List - Captain
Mr. William C. Shrout - Coach

INDOOR TRACK
Lee B. Murray - Captain
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

WRESTLING
Paul D. McGarry - Captain
Mr. John R. Lux - Coach

Undergraduate Chairman - Mark S. Pellegrini
Undergraduate Secretary - Matthew A. Mangan

M°GREGOR®

Career Club®

PENDLETON®

Arrow

BUXTON

CLOTHING PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Since 1916

VARSITY BASKETBALL

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1974

CAPTAIN: WILLIAM EARL ROBINSON

HOME ADDRESS: NEW YORK, NEW YORK

MANAGER: JAMES E BRIGGS, DAVID A PEASE

HOME ADDRESS: MARION, MASS., ANDOVER, MASS.

COACH: FRANK F DiCLEMENTE

ASST. COACHES:

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 10 TIED: - LOST: 7

ANDOVER	84	NEW PREP	68	
ANDOVER	115	NO YARMOUTH	111	
ANDOVER	116	EMERSON FR	61	
ANDOVER	100	NEW HAMPTON	53	
ANDOVER	60	EXETER	57	
DEERFIELD	95	ANDOVER	87	(O.T.)
ANDOVER	82	SUFFOLK JV	78	
NFLD-MT HERMON	87	ANDOVER	80	
TUFTS FR	111	ANDOVER	86	
ANDOVER	90	BOWDOIN FR	77	
HUNTINGTON	72	ANDOVER	60	
MERRIMACK JV	91	ANDOVER	72	
ANDOVER	79	DEERFIELD	63	
WORCESTER	96	ANDOVER	74	
NFLD-MT HERMON	88	ANDOVER	76	
ANDOVER	90	M.I.T. JV	70	
ANDOVER	69	EXETER	63	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
TIMOTHY J ALBERS 1440 NEWTON AVE DAYTON, OHIO	6'4"	210	C	'74	1
DENNIS K AVERY 64 4TH AVE MONTGOMERY, W VA	5'10"	140	G	'74	1
HANS C KILLINGSTAD VRE ULLERN TERASSE 41 OSLO, NORWAY	6'4"	205	F	'74	3
BROOKS J KLIMLEY 421 MELROSE ST CHICAGO, ILL	6'2"	155	F	'75	1
PETER N KURZON OLD MILLVILLE RD UXBRIDGE, MASS	5'10"	150	F	'74	1
WILLIAM M LEWIS, JR 1944 EASTVIEW LANE RICHMOND, VA	6'1"	165	C	'74	2
PAUL M McNICOL 530 PARK AVE NEW YORK, NEW YORK	5'8"	145	G	'75	1
WILLIAM D NOEL 2454 PINE VALLEY DR HUSTON, TEXAS	6'2"	170	F	'74	1
EDWARD F O'GRADY, JR 3 FOSTER AVE WOBURN, MASS	6'2"	160	F	'74	2
WILLIAM E ROBINSON 60 ST NICOLAS, APT37 NEW YORK, NEW YORK	6'0"	145	G	'74	3
JULIO SANCHEZ 494 BERGEN AVE, #34 BRONX, NEW YORK	5'8"	130	G	'75	1
LUTHER WELLS, JR RTE #1, BOX 210 McCOMB, MISS	5'6"	150	G	'74	2
JAMES E BRIGGS 135A CONVERSE RD MARION, MASS	MGR	'74			
DAVID A PEASE PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER, MASS	MGR	'74			

1974

PHILLIPS ACADEMY VARSITY BASKETBALL

NO.	NAME	POS	HT.	WT.	CLASS	HOMETOWN
3	Kurzon, Peter N.	F	5'10"	150	'74	Uxbridge, Mass.
4	McNicol, Paul M.	G	5'8"	145	'75	New York, N.Y.
5	Klimley, Brooks J.	F	6'2"	155	'75	Chicago, Ill.
10	Lewis, William M. Jr.	C	6'1"	165	'74	Richmond, Va.
11	Wells, Luther Jr.	G	5'6"	150	'74	McComb, Miss.
12	*Robinson, William E.	G	6'0"	145	'74	New York, N.Y.
14	O'Grady, Edward F. Jr.	F	6'2"	160	'74	Woburn, Mass.
15	Noel, William D.	F	6'2"	170	'74	Houston, Texas
21	Avery, Dennis K.	G	5'10"	140	'74	Montgomery, W. Va.
22	Albers, Timothy J.	C	6'4"	210	'74	Dayton, Ohio
24	Killingstad, Hans C.	F	6'4"	205	'74	Oslo, Norway
25	Doherty, Christopher J.	C	6'2"	215	'74	Taunton, Mass.
31	Sanchez, Julio	G	5'8"	130	'75	Bronx, N.Y.

*Captain

COACH: Frank F. DiClemente

MANAGERS: James E. Briggs, '74

David A. Pease, '74

BASKETBALL

MR. FRANK F. DICLEMENTE

Now in his 38th year as head coach of the varsity basketball team, Mr. DiClemente has become almost an institution in the athletic department and on the court here at Andover. His warm manner and complete knowledge of the game have made him one of the most respected members of his profession.

Before coming to Andover in 1935 as basketball coach, "Deke" attended the University of Rochester before transferring to Springfield College where he played soccer, basketball, and baseball. Now, in addition to coaching the basketball team, he also is in charge of varsity soccer, a position he took over in 1947 succeeding Jim Reilly.

Dedicated to the furthering of New England prep school sports, Mr. DiClemente served for two years as the President of the New England Prep School Athletic Council, 1964-1966, and is the founder and editor of the New England Prep School Directory which he established in 1966. He also is a former member of the Gridiron Club in Boston. He has published two books on sports, *Soccer Illustrated* in 1955 and *Baseball* in 1960.

Having enjoyed a great career here at PA, "Deke" will be retiring at the end of the spring term, 1975. His loss will be deeply felt by all members of the Andover community.

1st Row: Noel, W.D., Killingstad,H.C., Lewis, W.M., Robinson,W.E., O'Grady, E.F., Klimley,B.J., Wells,L.

2nd Row: DiClemente,F.F.(Coach), Sanchez,J.,Kurzon,P.N.,Albers,T.J., Avery,D.K., McNicol,P.M., Briggs,J.E.(Mgr.),Pease,D.A.(Mgr.)

Forward TED O'GRADY will be basketball's most dangerous offensive threat.

B-ball Shows Depth; Rebounding Strong

Displaying fine offensive prowess, this year's varsity basketball team hopes to better last season's excellent 12-5 mark. Although the squad lacks a man over 6'4", the Blue should still be able to pull down the necessary rebounds with its physical style of play.

O'Grady Spearheads Offense

Forward Ted O'Grady leads the offense, possessing a countless number of moves, as well as an excellent shot from anywhere on the court. O'Grady has established himself as one of the premier offensive threats in New England by averaging over 20 points per game as an upper on last year's squad.

The offensive set-up is designed with a double pivot this year to accommodate the quickness of the forwards. Returning letterman Bill Lewis appears to have earned one of these positions. Will Noel, a post-grad from Texas and third-year man Chris Killingstad are fighting for the remaining forward berth. Chris Doherty, a beast off the boards, looked very impressive in preseason practices but will apparently be sidelined with a shoulder injury. Senior Tim Albers and upper Brooks Klimly will augment the depth at forward positions.

Robinson Floor General

Captain Willie Robinson will lead the contingent of guards. A good college prospect, Robinson has been an outstanding member on the team since his lower year. The other guard position is undecided upon. Seniors Luther Wells, a returning letterman, and Dennis Avery, up from last year's fine JV team, appear to be the best prospects for the remaining starting assignment. Julio Sanchez and Paul McNicol, both uppers, also have a good chance at starting. Exemplifying the undecided status of the team, senior Peter Kurzon is also a possible starter at either guard or forward.

The team has displayed excellent team defense in preseason intrasquad scrimmages, unusual for PA clubs of the past, as they have continually yielded over 100 points in a single game in this most important aspect of basketball.

DATE OF CONTEST: DEC. 8, 1973

OPPONENT: NEW PREPARATORY SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-84 NEW PREP-68

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	15	9	60	5	4	80	22	2
ROBINSON	21	11	52	1	0	0	22	4
KILLINGSTAD	8	6	75	0	0	-	12	5
LEWIS	7	5	71	0	0	-	10	5
NOEL	8	4	50	2	1	50	9	5
AVERY	6	2	33	2	1	50	5	3
WELLS	4	0	0	2	2	100	2	2
KLIMLEY	4	0	0	2	2	100	2	3
TEAM	73	37	50	14	10	71	84	29
OPPONENTS		20		43	28	65	68	13

O'Grady, Robinson Lead Andover Attack; Stingy Defense Decisive In Second Half

Saturday, December 8; Andover— The Andover varsity basketball team opened its season on a successful note, with an exciting 84-68 win over New Prep. A stubborn defense in the second half enabled the Blue to stage a comeback from a 40-36 first half deficit, and run away with the game in the final quarter.

PA Jumps to Early Lead

New Prep began the game as though it was still in the lockerroom, as PA rolled up a quick 21-7 lead behind the fine shooting of forward Ted O'Grady. O'Grady scored nine points in this stretch, while captain Willie Robinson guided the attack and scored six points himself. Forward Will Noel pulled down numerous rebounds, starting fast breaks that led to Robinson's points.

In the waning moments of the first quarter, however, Tom Chalten of New Prep scored 10 of his game-high total of 36 points to narrow the PA margin to 22-17. Continuing its onslaught, New Prep tied the contest at 24-24 in the second quarter, and finally opened up a slim 30-28 lead as the buzzer sounded ending the first half. Chalten, dominating both the offensive and defensive boards, finished the half with 25 points.

Captain Willie Robinson led the Blue offense in basketball's win over New Prep.

Defense Comes Alive

In the third quarter, Andover asserted itself. Robinson and fellow guard Dennis Avery displayed some fine ballhawking, as they pressured the New Prep guards into numerous turnovers. Chalten was held to just 3 points, with the New Prep squad managing only 12 points. Much credit belongs to reserve forward Brooks Klimley, who came off the bench with Will Noel and Chris Killingstad in foul trouble, played excellent defense, and also collected some key offensive rebounds.

A balanced scoring attack in the fourth quarter broke the game open for Andover. Robinson recorded eight fast break points, to finish with 22 for the game and tie O'Grady for PA scoring honors, while center Bill Lewis dominated the boards for Andover. When New Prep threatened on a couple of occasions, the Blue responded with fast-break baskets to seal the victory for Andover.

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 12, 1974

OPPONENT: NO. YARMOUTH ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-115 NO. YARMOUTH-111

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	25	19	.760	10	10	1.000	48	5
ROBINSON	21	11	.525	2	1	.500	23	5
WELLS	11	5	.455	3	2	.666	12	3
KLIMLEY	9	5	.555	3	2	.666	12	5
NOEL	4	3	.750	4	2	.500	8	3
LEWIS	7	3	.430	0	0	-	6	5
KILLINGSTAD	8	2	.250	0	0	-	4	0
AVERY	2	1	.500	0	0	-	2	1
KURZON	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	87	49	.565	22	17	.775	115	27
OPPONENTS		44		36	23	.640	111	19

COMBINED SCORE IS A RECORD FOR A REGULATION GAME.

Varsity Basketball Conquers North Yarmouth, 115-111

CombinedScore Of 226 Points School Record

A frustrated North Yarmouth defender looks on as captain Willie Robinson pours in two of his 23 points.

Saturday, January 12; Andover, Mass.— Led by the impressive 48-point performance of forward Ted O'Grady, the Andover varsity basketball team overcame a strong North Yarmouth Academy squad, 115-111. This victory lifts the Blue record to 2-0.

North Yarmouth Takes Early Lead

Employing a tenacious full-court-zone-trap-press, North yarmouth jumped to an early 12-2 lead. Andover fought back, however, managing to climb within one point at the end of the first quarter, as the score stood at 26-25.

While PA was able to capture the lead early in the second quarter, it was unable to pull away from the visitors. O'Grady repeatedly disgraced North Yarmouth's 6'7" center with numerous moves which left everyone amazed as he finished the half with 21 points. With leading scorer Steve Salisbury sitting out most of the quarter with three fouls, North Yarmouth trailed 54-52 at the half.

Klimley Excels

PA increased its lead to eight points by the end of the third quarter, 82-74. Coming off the bench for the second game in a row, upper forward Brooks Klimley turned in a stellar performance offensively, scoring eight points in the quarter before fouling out.

O'Grady once again ought the crowd to its feet in the fourth quarter, as he managed to score 15 final period points. North Yarmouth wittled the lead to just two points, 89-87, but Bill Lewis hit on a baseline jumper, and then O'Grady twisted around for a driving lay-up, drawing a foul on the play. O'Grady's completion of the three-point play made the score 94-87 with 7:09 remaining in the contest. O'Grady then took charge, assuming the role of team leader, as he kept Andover in the lead throughout the final minutes of the contest.

O'Grady's shooting statistics were nothing short of remarkable. The senior forward compiled an astonishing 19 for 25 on field goals and 10 for 10 from the free throw line, for percentages of .760 and 1.000, respectively. Captain Willie Robinson had a fine scoring night (23 points), as well as playing fine defense, while Luther Wells and Brooks Klimley contributed 12 points.

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 16, 1974

OPPONENT: EMERSON FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-116 EMERSON-61

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	15	10	.666	1	1	1.000	21	2
ROBINSON	17	8	.470	4	3	.750	19	1
NOEL	6	6	1.000	0	0	-	12	0
KURZON	7	5	.720	0	0	-	10	2
KLIMLEY	10	5	.500	0	0	-	10	1
McNICOL	8	4	.500	0	0	-	8	4
KILLINGSTAD	9	4	.445	0	0	-	8	2
AVERY	7	3	.430	3	2	.666	8	1
LEWIS	4	3	.750	0	0	-	6	3
ALBERS	6	3	.500	0	0	-	6	1
WELLS	9	3	.333	0	0	-	6	0
SANCHEZ	7	1	.145	0	0	-	2	1
TEAM	105	55	.525	8	6	.750	116	18
OPPONENTS		25		12	11	.920	61	14

Wednesday, January 16; Andover—Placing five men in double figures, the Andover varsity basketball team coasted to a 116-61 victory over a hapless Emerson College squad. Without a coach, and with only six players dressing for the game, Emerson was a very disorganized team.

PA Jumps to 19-Point Lead

The game started slowly, as both teams missed many easy shots. PA regrouped, however, and the defense forced Emerson to commit turnovers almost every time it had the ball. Ted O'Grady led all scorers for the quarter with 9 points, penetrating the porous Emerson defense. Six other players broke into the scoring for Andover, as the Blue opened up a large 19-point lead by the end of the period, 29-10.

Substituting freely, PA managed to up its lead by only 3 points for a margin of 22 at the half. The game became rather dull, with only Emerson's James Clarke, who has a shaved head, providing excitement, as he scored 10 points on downtown jumpers.

The regulars were reinstated in the third quarter, and proceeded to run Emerson off the court again. Willie Robinson excelled scoring 13 points, while Ted O'Grady netted 10. Emerson scored only 14 points in the quarter, and it could be said that the PA defense played great, but there was no need for any defense, as Emerson repeatedly threw the ball out of bounds.

Blue Subs Excel

Andover started the fourth quarter with the subs back in the lineup. Since Emerson had only six players, the PA subs did a remarkable job of outscoring Emerson 30-18 in the final ten minutes. Everyone on the team scored at least 2 points with Pete Kurzon, Paul McNicol, and Brooks Klimley recording 10, 8, and 10 points, respectively. The crowd went wild when Kurzon scored the final basket to push PA over the 115 total it amassed versus North Yarmouth in the previous game.

TED O'GRADY

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 19, 1974

OPPONENT: NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-100 NEW HAMPTON-53

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	18	9	.500	8	6	.750	24	4
ROBINSON	14	8	.570	8	6	.750	22	1
NOEL	7	6	.855	3	0	.000	12	3
WELLS	5	2	.400	6	4	.666	8	0
AVERY	6	3	.500	2	1	.500	7	1
ALBERS	4	3	.750	2	0	.000	6	1
LEWIS	5	3	.600	0	0	-	6	4
KILLINGSTAD	6	3	.500	0	0	-	6	3
McNICOL	5	2	.400	2	2	1.000	6	0
KLIMLEY	3	1	.333	4	1	.250	3	3
SANCHEZ	4	0	.000	0	0	-	0	1
KURZON	3	0	.000	0	0	-	0	1
TEAM	80	40	.500	35	20	.570	100	22
OPPONENTS		20		21	13	.620	53	23

Saturday, January 19, Andover— Breaking the 100-point barrier for a remarkable third consecutive time, the Andover varsity basketball team humiliated New Hampton Prep, 100-53. Holding a slim 20-16 lead after one period, PA broke open the game in the second quarter displaying an impenetrable zone defense that held New Hampton to just three field goals and 10 points, enabling the Blue to open up a 48-26 lead.

Noel Controls Boards

Forward Will Noel came off the bench, and for the fourth straight game, he was the big man in Andover's second-quarter surge. Noel is the team's leading rebounder, pulling down 13 against New Hampton, and, teaming with floor leader Ted O'Grady, they work pick and rolls to perfection. Averaging 10 points a game, and shooting a remarkable .760 from the floor, Noel has earned a chance to start and end PA's poor first-quarter showings. Playing aggressively off the boards, Noel stimulated the Andover fast break, as guards Dennis Avery and Willie Robinson combined for 11 points in the second quarter.

The first quarter gave no indications that the game would be a runaway, as New Hampton set up a deliberate offense with lots of passing in an attempt to bring Andover out of its tight zone defense. This tactic worked enough to keep the game close for a while, but O'Grady's eight points coupled with Willie Robinson's seven proved to be too much for New Hampton.

Game Marred By Ejections

With forward Dennis Proulx scoring 12 of its 16 third-quarter points, New Hampton still could not dent PA's lead, as it increased to 76-42 by the end of the period. Robinson scored 11 for the Blue, as he was helped along by five technical foul shots, all of which came at the same time. The incident occurred when Robinson was fouled while driving in for a layup with 11 seconds remaining in the quarter. Proulx was a bit perturbed by the call and was hit with a technical by the officials. Coach Bryce Lockwood argued too vehemently, and he also received a technical. Meanwhile Robinson sank the three free throws coming from Proulx. He missed the second technical, but Lockwood violently collapsed a folding chair and was thrown out of the game. Robinson made two more technicals.

Andover heightened its lead to over 50 points at times in the fourth quarter, settling for the 47-point final of 100-53, but not before more trouble arose with the officials. After sitting out much of the game, O'Grady returned only to be thrown out shortly after Proulx had been ejected while running the team from the bench. All totaled, six technical fouls were handed out, eight free throws resulted, and three participants were heaved from the game.

Despite sitting on the bench so much, O'Grady once again led all scorers with 24 points, while Robinson was runnerup for the fourth time with 22 points. Will Noel hit for 12 to also finish in double figures.

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 23, 1974

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER-60 EXETER-57

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	18	10	.555	10	9	.900	29	3
ROBINSON	6	3	.500	9	2	.220	8	4
AVERY	6	3	.500	0	0	-	6	1
WELLS	6	2	.333	5	2	.400	6	1
KLIMLEY	2	1	.500	4	3	.750	5	2
NOEL	4	2	.500	0	0	-	4	3
KILLINGSTAD	4	1	.250	0	0	-	2	1
LEWIS	3	0	.000	0	0	-	0	5
TEAM	49	22	.450	28	16	.570	60	20
OPPONENTS		23		22	11	.500	57	19

PA Basketball Tips Exeter, Falls To Deerfield In OT

Wednesday, January 23; Exeter N.H.—Led by Ted O'Grady's out standing 29-point performance, the Andover varsity basketball team came from behind to defeat its adversary from Exeter 60-57. Exeter's slowdown play coupled with PA's initial away-game jitters, hampered Andover to a great extent, as the team played its worst game of the season. Only a full court press in the late stages of the contest enabled the Blue to make up a 5 point deficit and win the game.

O'Grady Sparks Surge

Having employed its deliberate offense effectively throughout the entire game, Exeter appeared to have a victory assured when PA center Bill Lewis fouled out with the Blue trailing 49-44, and only 4:37 left in the game. In its final effort, Andover started a full court man-to-man press, something they should have employed early in the contest. O'Grady stole the ball from Exeter's Gonzalo Rodriguez to start the comeback, and drove in for the layup as PA narrowed the gap to three points. On the next play O'Grady forced Exeter's superb ballhandler, Bill Devine, to commit a 10 second violation, as he failed to get the ball over mid-court. While PA had the ball, O'Grady was fouled and the Blue trailed by only one, as he converted the 2 free throws. The spurt was capped off brilliantly with O'Grady stealing the ball from Devine and laying it in, giving PA the lead, 50-49, a lead which it never relinquished.

In a span of 20 seconds with about 2 minutes left in the game, Luther Wells stole the ball twice resulting in a 55-51 lead. Shortly thereafter, Exeter scored, but Wells pulled down a rebound, was fouled, and stretched the lead to 56-53 with 1:14 left. With 37 seconds left Exeter's Bill Whelan sank two foul shots to make the score 56-55, but Brooks Klimley upped the lead to 58-55, sinking two more free throws with 23 seconds left. Finally, Ed Risbergs of Exeter was fouled on a layup, and had a chance to tie the game with 14 seconds left and the score 58-57, but he missed the free throw, and the 5'9" Wells leaped over everybody to grab the rebound seal the victory for the Blue.

Saturday, January 26; Deerfield, Mass.—Plagued constantly by turnovers, the Andover varsity basketball team fell to a surprisingly strong Deerfield squad in overtime, 95-87. Trailing for the entire second half, Deerfield staged a comeback in the closing moments of regulation time to tie the game, then continued its onslaught to outscore the Blue 16-8 in the 5-minute overtime period.

Turnovers Hinder Blue

Deerfield capitalized on numerous PA turnovers, totaling over 20 for the game, to score many fast-break baskets. Andover was playing without the injured Ted O'Grady, who is averaging 29 points a game, and his clutch play was sorely missed in the overtime period. The PA defense fell apart, as Deerfield's Saul Rosenfield excelled, equaling PA's total in overtime with 8 points.

Rosenfield set the stage for the overtime, scoring 14 fourth-quarter points, as Deerfield tied the game 79-79 after trailing 63-54 at the end of three quarters.

PA Takes First-Half Lead

The momentum of the game switched back and forth between the two teams in the first half. Deerfield jumped to a 21-7 lead in the opening period, as PA had trouble adjusting its offense without O'Grady. Only Luther Wells, who pumped in 8 points, kept PA alive as the first quarter ended with Deerfield in the lead, 25-15. Starting in place of O'Grady, upper Brooks Klimley scored 8 of his 18 points in the second quarter to lead Andover to a 41-34 halftime margin. The team played well this quarter, exhibiting a balanced scoring attack, with Willie Robinson adding 10 points to complement Klimley.

Despite shooting for an amazing average of .609 from the floor, PA failed to rebound, grabbing only 31 for the game. Klimley led the team with 11. The only other bright note for the Blue was the scoring of Willie Robinson and Luther Wells, who netted 29 and 24 points, respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 26, 1974

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: DEERFIELD

RESULT: DEERFIELD-95 ANDOVER-87 (O.T.)

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
ROBINSON	25	13	.520	3	3	1.000	29	4
WELLS	20	11	.550	4	2	.500	24	5
KLIMLEY	9	8	.890	7	2	.285	18	3
NOEL	5	3	.600	4	2	.500	8	2
LEWIS	2	2	1.000	0	0	-	4	5
KILLINGSTAD	1	1	1.000	0	0	-	2	0
AVERY	1	1	1.000	0	0	-	2	1
KURZON	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	1
TEAM	63	39	.620	18	9	.500	87	21
OPPONENTS		40		28	15	.535	95	17

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 30, 1974

OPPONENT: SUFFOLK UNIV. SUB VARSITY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-82 SUFFOLK-78

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
ROBINSON	20	9	.450	4	1	.250	19	4
LEWIS	7	5	.715	5	5	1.000	15	4
KLIMLEY	12	6	.500	4	3	.750	15	1
AVERY	8	4	.500	2	2	1.000	10	1
NOEL	6	3	.500	6	3	.500	9	3
WELLS	9	3	.333	4	2	.500	8	4
KILLINGSTAD	6	3	.500	0	0	-	6	3
KURZON	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	68	33	.485	25	16	.640	82	20
OPPONENTS		32		19	14	.735	78	21

PA Basketball Overcomes Suffolk, Succumbs To Mt. Hermon, 87-80

Wednesday, January 30; Andover—The Andover varsity basketball team rebounded from its loss to Deerfield and defeated the Suffolk sub-varisty, 82-78, in a come-from-behind victory. Excellent shooting kept the Blue in the game, despite being manhandled on the boards by the stronger Suffolk squad.

Robinson, Noel Spark Comeback

Trailing by one point at the end of three quarters, PA came out in the final ten minutes fighting. Suffolk held a 69-66 lead with 5:46 left to go, when Willie Robinson converted on a three point play to tie the game at 69-69. On the ensuing Suffolk possession Luther Wells stole the ball, got fouled, and made a free throw, to give PA a lead which it never relinquished. Led by center Chris Tsiotos, Suffolk threatened to recapture the lead it lost, but Will Noel turned hot in the game's final moments, scoring seven of PA's final 12 points and pulling down some key rebounds to almost singlehandedly stave off Suffolk.

Guard Luther Wells scored a personal high of thirty points in basketball's disappointing loss to Mt. Hermon.

Having previously demolished its opponents in the third quarter in all but one of its earlier games, it was surprising that PA lost an eight point halftime lead, to fall behind by a point at the end of the period. Suffolk displayed a balanced scoring attack to go along with a much improved defense than it had in the first half, as it set up the close play of the fourth quarter.

PA Commands First Half

With Dennis Avery registering six first-quarter points, PA jumped out to an early 19-14 lead, as Suffolk stayed close with the game dragging along slowly. The second quarter saw PA return to its run and gun style of play, scoring 25 points in the ten minute period. Suffolk prevented itself from being run off the court, however, as Tsiotos netted 12 points, working inside on the smaller PA forwards. Brooks Klimley and Bill Lewis, both 15 point scorers for the game, pumped in eight and seven points, respectively, for the quarter. Also hitting twin figures for the game were Robinson with 19 points and Avery with 10.

Saturday, February 2; Andover—A badly undermanned Andover varsity basketball team dropped a hard-fought contest to Mt. Hermon 87-80. The Hermies could not be contained up front, as their forward line combined for 68 points.

Trouble With Official

Mt. Hermon opened the game with a technical foul shot awarded them because an Andover player dunked the ball during warm ups. With PA trailing 2-0, center Bill Lewis committed a foul and accidentally hit the official while raising his hand to acknowledge it. Carrying an uncalled for grudge from

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 2, 1974

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD MT. HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: MT. HERMON-87 ANDOVER-80

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
WELLS	27	14	.520	2	2	1.000	30	2
ROBINSON	18	10	.555	7	2	.285	22	3
NOEL	10	5	.500	2	2	1.000	12	3
KILLINGSTAD	7	4	.570	2	2	1.000	10	4
AVERY	7	2	.285	0	0	-	4	2
KLIMLEY	3	1	.333	0	0	-	2	5
LEWIS	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	1
ALBERS	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	2
KURZON	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	72	36	.500	13	8	.615	80	22
OPPONENTS		33		25	21	.840	87	15

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 7, 1974

OPPONENT: TUFTS FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: TUFTS FR.-111 ANDOVER-86

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
ROBINSON	23	10	.435	0	0	-	20	4
WELLS	21	6	.285	2	2	1.000	14	4
AVERY	11	6	.545	1	1	1.000	13	4
KILLINGSTAD	12	6	.500	0	0	-	12	1
KLIMLEY	11	5	.455	3	2	.666	12	5
NOEL	2	2	1.000	4	2	.500	6	5
SANCHEZ	9	3	.333	0	0	-	6	1
ALBERS	4	1	.250	1	1	1.000	3	1
LEWIS	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	5
KURZON	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	1
McNICOL	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	93	39	.420	11	8	.725	86	31
OPPONENTS		45		32	21	.655	111	16

Basketball Wins One Contest; Season Record Falls To 7-4

Floor general Willie Robinson carried the bulk of Andover's offensive burden in basketball's losing [1-2] week.

Thursday, February 7, Andover— The Andover varsity basketball team succumbed to the Tufts freshmen, 111-86, as the Blue's porous defense was unable to control the Tufts offense. The speedy Tufts squad continually outran the PA defense downcourt, chalking up many fastbreak baskets. Holding an eight point lead at the half, Tufts exploded for 61 points in the second half to secure the victory.

Tufts Extends Lead

Tufts jumped to its big lead at the opening tapoff in the third quarter, as the bulge quickly increased to the 20-point margin that Tufts held at the end of the quarter, with six different players combining for its 30 points. Depite an excellent fourth-quarter performance by Dennis Avery, who scored 11 points, PA was unable to come back as Tufts increased its lead by 5 more points in the final period. Tufts' running guard Darryl Brown scored ten of his 22 points to pace Tufts in the final stages of the contest.

PA Defense Falters

Even though PA was playing its worst ball of the season, Tufts held only a five-point lead at the end of the first quarter. Only Luther Wells, who scored eight points, provided any offensive spark for the Blue. Tufts increased its lead to 50-42 by the end of the first half, as PA started to turn the ball over on numerous occasions. Almost every time a Tufts player drove to the basket, he converted a three-point play. Andover outscored Tufts on field goals, 19-18, in the first half, but the three-point plays made the difference, as Tufts outscored PA, 14-4, at the foul line. This trend put PA's three top big men, Bill Lewis, Will Noel, and Brooks Klimley into early foul trouble, and thus forced them to alter their aggressive style of play.

Saturday, February 9, Andover— After losing three out of its last four games, the Andover varsity basketball team rebounded to defeat the Bowdoin freshmen, 90-77. Finally adjusting its offense to play without Ted O'Grady, PA had four players scoring 15 points or more, with Willie Robinson leading the way, netting 30.

Andover began the game slowly, but gradually increased its lead right until the end. In the first quarter, the Blue easily penetrated the Bowdoin defense, with Luther Wells pacing the way scoring eight points. Playing tight defense for a change, PA held Bowdoin to just 16 points for the quarter.

Robinson Excels

PA upped its lead five points in the second quarter, to lead 42-34 at the half. After scoring only one point in the first quarter, Willie Robinson erupted for 12 points, most of which resulted from his fine penetration of

[Continued on page ten]

Blue Basketball Tops Bowdoin, Loses To Huntington Prep

[Continued from page nine]

the Bowdoin defense. The rest of the Blue squad showed some ability to go to the basket, as PA shot a season high 18 free throws in the first half.

Game Dull in Second Half

With seven players entering the scorebook, PA extended its lead to 67-56 at the end of the third quarter. Willie Robinson continued his superb play, scoring ten more points this quarter. The game remained dull in the fourth, as Andover outscored Bowdoin, 23-21, to account for the final score of 90-77. Will Noel and Robinson stood out, with the former scoring eight points, and the latter seven.

Besides Robinson's 30 points, Brooks Kilmley, Wells and Noel all hit for double figures. Klimley, who has started for the injured O'Grady, has proven he can score points, recording 18 this game. Wells and Noel were not far behind with 15 points each.

Monday, February 9, Andover— The inability to cope with a tenacious defense by Huntington Pret spelled defeat for the Andover varsity basketball team, 72-60. For the countless time this season, Andover committed too many fouls, which spelled the difference in the decision of the game, as Huntington outscored PA from the foul line, 16-6.

Huntington Controls Boards

Getting second and third chances off the offensive boards enabled Huntington to ward off any PA threat to take the lead in the first quarter. Penetrating through the paltry Andover zone defense, the Huntington forwards combined for 15 of the team's 18 first-quarter points. Huntington played a 1-3-1 zone defense, the one that PA frequently uses, and really showed the Blue how it is supposed to be played, not the way PA plays it. Only some fine drives by Luther Wells kept PA from being practically shut out, as the Blue scored just 14 points in the period.

The second quarter opened up a little more, as Huntington outscored PA, 23-20. Will Noel provided the spark in his sixth man role, scoring nine points, but Huntington continued its hold on the offensive boards to keep its lead intact.

Robinson Shines in Loss

Huntington's defense placed its clamp on the PA offense, and threw away the key, as it held the Blue to a meager 26 points in the second half. Willie Robinson was the whole offense, registering 16 of the team's points. Any comback attempts were thwarted by turnovers that would occur just when the momentum seemed to be swinging over to Andover. A stall that forced PA to come out of its zone and play man-to-man defense sealed the victory for Huntington in the fourth quarter. Carrying the scoring load for Andover were Robinson with 22 points, Wells with 14 and Noel, who added 11.

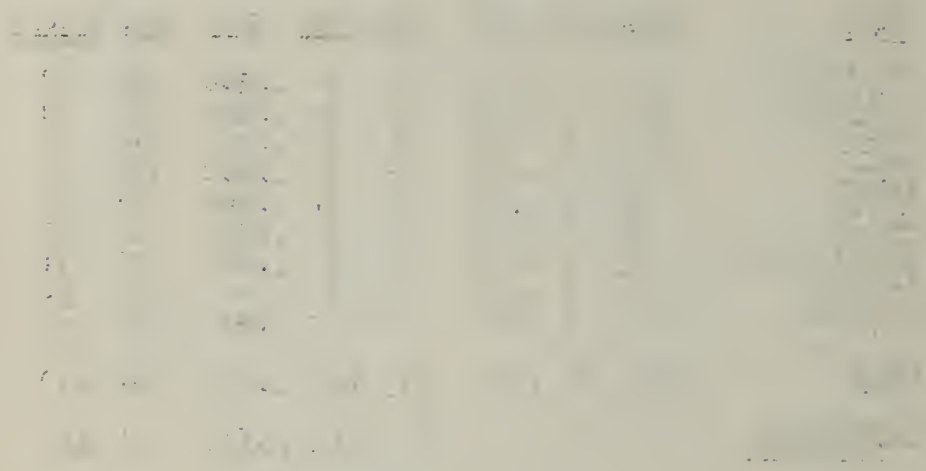
DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 9, 1974

OPPONENT: BOWDOIN FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-90 BOWDOIN-77

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
ROBINSON	27	13	.480	8	4	.500	30	3
KLIMLEY	20	7	.350	5	4	.800	18	3
WELLS	11	6	.545	8	3	.375	15	4
NOEL	13	7	.540	5	1	.200	15	2
AVERY	3	2	.666	2	1	.500	5	0
LEWIS	5	2	.400	2	0	.000	4	5
KILLINGSTAD	6	1	.165	2	1	.500	3	1
ALBERS	2	0	.000	0	0	-	0	2
SANCHEZ	1	0	.000	1	0	.000	0	0
TEAM	88	38	.430	33	14	.425	90	20
OPPONENTS		33		18	11	.610	77	28



DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 11, 1974

OPPONENT: HUNTINGTON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: HUNTINGTON-72 ANDOVER-60

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
ROBINSON	15	10	.666	2	2	1.000	22	3
WELLS	16	7	.435	0	0	-	14	4
NOEL	8	4	.500	7	3	.430	11	4
KLIMLEY	8	3	.375	0	0	-	6	4
AVERY	7	2	.285	0	0	-	4	1
LEWIS	5	1	.200	2	1	.500	3	4
KILLINGSTAD	2	0	.000	0	0	-	0	1
ALBERS	1	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
SANCHEZ	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	62	27	.435	11	6	.545	60	21
OPPONENTS		28	.	20	16	.800	72	16

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 13, 1974

OPPONENT: MERRIMACK FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: MERRIMACK-91 ANDOVER-72

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
WELLS	18	11	.610	2	2	1.000	24	0
ROBINSON	20	10	.500	3	0	.000	20	1
NOEL	12	4	.333	3	1	.333	9	5
KLIMLEY	9	3	.333	2	2	1.000	8	3
KILLINGSTAD	7	3	.430	4	1	.250	7	1
SANCHEZ	1	1	1.000	0	0	-	2	0
LEWIS	3	1	.333	0	0	-	2	5
AVERY	6	0	.000	0	0	-	0	4
KURZON	3	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
McNICOL	1	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
ALBERS	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	80	33	.410	14	6	.430	72	19
OPPONENTS		38		22	15	.680	91	15

Varsity Basketball Falls To Merrimack

Can one player really make all that much difference? PA basketball fans seem to think so after seeing Ted O'Grady return from a bothersome knee injury to lead his team to revenge victory over Deerfield.

Wednesday, Feb. 13; Andover—Intimidated by a physical Merrimack B squad, the Andover varsity basketball team dropped its second game in a row, falling 91-72. During a relatively calm first half the game remained close, but Merrimack came out fighting in the second half and outscored PA 22-10 in the third period to pull into a comfortable 63-45 lead.

Merrimack Controls Boards

The score stood at 41-35 in Merrimack's favor with a half of play to go, but things changed dramatically in the third quarter. Turnovers were the key, as Merrimack forced PA to commit them on numerous occasions. The aggressive Merrimack defense totally disrupted Andover's offensive attack and as a result, Will Noel was the only Blue player to record more than two points in the period. When a PA player could get off a shot, a Merrimack player would often snatch the rebound and fire a fast-break pass to either of his guards, who continually outran the slacking PA defense down the court.

Every other quarter was played without either team gaining a distinct advantage. The first quarter saw Merrimack grab a 22-19 lead, behind the 14 point performance of center Paul Murphy, as he drove to the hoop uncontested by the PA forwards. Willie Robinson's eight points provided the bulk of the scoring for An-

[Continued on page six]

O'Grady Returns, Basketball Burns

[Continued from page five]

dover.

Merrimack continued its domination of the boards in the second quarter, as the team added three more points to its margin, gaining a 41-35 halftime lead. The PA offense was disorganized and only Luther Wells and Robinson scored any points. Wells hit for 12 of the team's 16 points in the quarter

Game Becomes Rough In Fourth Quarter

The contest was marred by some dirty play by the bigger Merrimack squad in the fourth quarter. Murphy, perhaps frustrated because he scored only one basket in the second half after having tallied 23 points in the first half, threw a couple of punches at PA players. Tony Silva, formerly of Lawrence High, cut down Brooks Klimley at mid-court with a vicious elbow. Yet Merrimack surprisingly outscored PA 28-27 despite the intimidation.

Wells was the leading scorer for the Blue, hitting on 11 of 18 shots and two free throws for 24 points. Robinson scored at least 20 points for the fifth consecutive game, getting exactly 20. No one else hit for double figures, as the offense consisted of five men running and gunning with no conception of team play.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 16, 1974

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-79 DEERFIELD-63

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	21	12	.570	6	3	.500	27	5
ROBINSON	21	13	.620	2	0	.000	26	2
WELLS	14	5	.355	0	0	-	10	1
LEWIS	10	3	.300	0	0	-	6	4
KLIMLEY	9	2	.220	2	0	.000	4	2
NOBL	4	1	.250	3	2	.666	4	4
KILLINGSTAD	1	1	1.000	2	0	.000	2	0
AVERY	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	80	37	.460	15	5	.333	79	18
OPPONENTS		28		16	7	.435	63	20

Saturday, Feb. 16; Andover—Sparked by the return of leading scorer Ted O'Grady, the Andover varsity basketball team defeated Deerfield 79-63, thusavenging its initial loss of the season. After being out of action for seven games, O'Grady was expected to be rusty, but he turned in a superb performance, scoring 27 points. Willie Robinson's excellent performance was somewhat overshadowed by O'Grady, as he hit for 26 points, and was just as important in the win as O'Grady.

PA Excels In Fourth Quarter

The score after three quarters had Andover in the lead 57-56. Five straight points by PA upped the lead to 62-57, but Deerfield countered with five straight of its own. The teams traded free throws to leave the score at 63-62. Then the explosion happened, as PA reeled off 12 straight points, all scored by O'Grady and Robinson, to take a 75-62 lead with less than a minute left. From the 7:30 mark until the game's final minute, Deerfield was shutout. Only a free throw with 54 seconds left kept it from being held scoreless until the end of the game.

Deerfield Comes Back

The third quarter saw Deerfield reduce a six point halftime lead of Andover to just one. O'Grady and Robinson combined for 14 of PA's 18 points, totaling 30 of the team's 40 points for the second half. Even though the PA forwards controlled the boards, Deerfield's burly center Dave Wharff for some reason could not be contained this quarter.

PA commanded the first half, despite leading by only six points after the two periods. O'Grady surprised everyone by scoring eight points in his first quarter of action in three weeks, while leading PA to a 16-14 advantage. Outscoring Deerfield 23-19 in the second quarter, PA was once again led by the duo of Robinson and O'Grady, as they combined for 11 points. O'Grady was covered by Deerfield's supposed All-American Saul Rosenfield and made him look like a hockey player misplaced on a basketball court. Rosenfield, who scored 33 points against the PA squad earlier in the season, was held to a meager seven points by O'Grady and Brooks Klimley.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 20, 1974

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WORCESTER-96 ANDOVER-74

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
WELLS	20	12	.600	0	0	-	24	3
ROBINSON	21	10	.475	3	1	.333	21	5
O'GRADY	16	6	.375	4	3	.750	15	5
KLIMLEY	11	4	.365	6	3	.500	11	5
NOEL	4	1	.250	3	1	.333	3	4
LEWIS	4	0	.000	3	0	.000	0	4
AVERY	5	0	.000	0	0	-	0	1
SANCHEZ	2	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
ALBERS	1	0	.000	0	0	-	0	1
KURZON	1	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	85	33	.390	19	8	.420	74	28
OPPONENTS		42		27	12	.445	96	20

FEBRUARY 28, 1974

Blue Basketball No Match For Worcester

Wednesday, Feb. 20; Andover— Completely outclassed by a strong Worcester Academy squad, the Andover varsity basketball team lost its third out of the last four games, 96-74. Composed of 12 postgrads, which included three 6 ft. 5 in. forwards and a 6 ft. 7 in. center, Worcester dominated both the offensive and defensive boards, chalking up more than 40 fast break points as a result.

The game opened with PA staying relatively close despite a very aggressive defense used by Worcester. PA jumped off to a quick 8-3 lead, but Worcester used its 6 ft. 7 in. center Tom Cavanaugh inside, and he scored 10 points. Worcester eventually took a 25-18 lead at the end of the quarter. Brooks Klimley provided the biggest scoring punch for Andover with 8 points.

Worcester Pulls Away

Worcester continued its control of the boards in the second quarter, as the PA forwards had trouble trying to get inside. The rebounds showed Worcester in command, outrebounding PA 23 to 9 in the first half. Guard Jeff Kusz reeled off 10 points in the second wuarter, 8 of which came via the fast break. A 6 ft. 3 in. forward, James Griffin, played relentless defense on Ted O'Grady, shutting him out in the first quarter and holding him to 2 points for the entire half. Worcester upped its lead 11 points to lead 51-33 at the half.

Both teams traded baskets for the most part in the second half, with Worcester outscoring PA by only 4 points. The Worcester defense continued to dominate, as only Willie Robinson, Luther Wells, and O'Grady scored any points for PA. Worcester still nursed an 18-point lead after three quarters, 74-56. In the fourth quarter, PA was unable to dent Worcester's lead. The one returning member of the squad came in and scored 1 point, while the only underclassman failed to see any action despite the romp.

Luther Wells led Andover scorers with 24 points, most of which came after the outcome had already been decided. Willie Robinson played the most consistent game for the Blue, scoring 21 points which were evenly spread through the four quarters. Ted O'Grady had his worst performance of the year with 15 points. It came in front of nine college scouts that were scattered in the stands to look over O'Grady and the powerful Worcester squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 23, 1974

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: MT. HERMON

RESULT: MT. HERMON-88 ANDOVER-76

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
O'GRADY	27	14	.520	4	3	.750	31	5
ROBINSON	22	9	.410	8	6	.750	24	4
WELLS	10	4	.400	1	0	.000	8	4
AVERY	4	2	.500	2	1	.500	5	0
LEWIS	5	2	.400	0	0	-	4	5
KLIMLEY	6	2	.333	1	0	.000	4	5
NOEL	2	0	.000	0	0	-	0	2
ALBERS	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
KURZON	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	76	33	.435	16	10	.625	76	25
OPPONENTS		32		31	24	.750	88	14

Mount Hermon B-Ball Conquers Andover

By DAVE COULTHARD

Saturday, Feb. 23; Northfield, Mass.—In a game highlighted by some atrocious officiating, the Andover varsity basketball team lost its second game in a row to Mt. Hermon, 88-76. Definitely receiving the benefit of the doubt from the officials in the fourth quarter, Mt. Hermon outscored PA 31-19 to break open the game after it was tied 57-57 at the end of three quarters. The Mt. Hermon front line matched the total of points it got against PA in the first meeting of the teams this season, again netting 68 points. PA forwards compiled a paltry total of eight points.

Mt. Hermon Controls Inside

Mt. Hermon successfully controlled play inside throughout the game, but its dominance inside was especially clear in the fourth quarter, when the entire starting forward corps for PA eventually fouled out. Greg Fasulo, Mt. Hermon's 6 ft. 5 in. center, scored eight of his game high 34 points in the final quarter, while forward Dan Farrell hit for 10 of his 13 points. Andover was rattled somewhat by the officials and failed to put the ball in the basket with any consistency.

Behind Ted O'Grady's 10 first-quarter points, PA took a 20-16 lead. For the only period in the game, Andover was able to play the aggressive Hermie forwards evenly. In the second quarter, PA maintained its four point advantage, as the referees finally called a few fouls against the home team. Andover scored nine of its 10 foul shots in the game during the quarter. Willie Robinson and O'Grady each scored seven points, as the halftime score stood at 41- 37.

Game Tied After Three Quarters

Mt. Hermon tied the game in the third quarter for the first time at 53-all. Fasulo once again was the big gun with 10 points. Going to the basket well and consequently drawing fouls, Rick Tonner scored six points in the quarter and 17 in the game, nine of which came on free throws. O'Grady and Robinson combined for 14 of PA's 16 points, as the quarter ended with the score knotted 57-57.

Returning to form, O'Grady was the top point-getter for the Blue with 31 points. PA again lacked a balanced scoring attack as Willie Robinson provided the only other scoring threat for PA, tallying 24 points.

Basketball Falls To Mount Hermon

[Continued from page five]

previous games, the ref ejected Lewis with only 36 seconds gone in the game. With Lewis missing and Ted O'Grady still injured, Andover was stunned, and Mt. Hermon quickly took a 6 point lead. PA finally turned its anger into inspired play, however, as the Blue rebounded to lead by as much as seven and secured a 24-19 first quarter lead.

Wells Outstanding

Dominating play, Mt. Hermon moved into a 63-55 lead after three quarters, capitalizing on the weakened PA front. The lead stayed at eight throughout much of the final quarter, and with less than six minutes remaining the PA forward line was depleted to almost nothing, as Brooks Klimley fouled out and Chris Killingstad had to leave the game to receive treatment for a cut above his eye. Behind the hot shooting of guard Luther Wells, who hit on five of six shots, the fired-up PA team cut Mt. Hermon's lead of 79-72 to one point. Killingstad returned at this point and hopes for a victory were high, but the Hermies reeled off six straight points to lead 85-78 with less than a minute remaining.

The middle segment of the game saw Mt. Hermon control the boards and force PA to play its own style of game. The Hermies steadily cut the PA lead, resulting in a first half tie, 41-41. With Klimley spending time on the bench in foul trouble, Andover was forced to use guard Willie Robinson in his place at forward. 6'5" center Greg Fasulo scored 11 points in the third quarter as Mt. Hermon took an eight point lead. Luther Wells and Will Noel prevented Mt. Hermon from sealing the victory early as Wells started his second half surge hitting for eight points, and Noel scrapped all over the court, coming up with loose balls in many situations.

Wells finished the game with his season high of 30 points, with 18 coming in the second half. Robinson scored 22 points, 14 of which came in the first half. Other double figure scores for PA were Noel and Killingstad, netting 12 and 10 points, respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 27, 1974

OPPONENT: M.I.T. JV

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-90 M.I.T.-70

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
ROBINSON	21	14	.666	3	3	1.000	31	1
AVERY	12	6	.500	2	1	.500	13	3
O'GRADY	12	4	.333	6	3	.500	11	3
NOEL	6	4	.666	0	0	-	8	2
SANCHEZ	7	4	.570	0	0	-	8	2
KLIMLEY	6	3	.500	0	0	-	6	5
LEWIS	3	2	.666	0	0	-	4	4
KILLINGSTAD	5	2	.400	0	0	-	4	2
ALBERS	5	2	.400	0	0	-	4	0
KURZON	2	0	.000	2	1	.500	1	0
McNICOL	4	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	83	41	.495	13	8	.615	90	22
OPPONENTS		28		23	14	.610	70	17

BASKETBALL

The Andover and Exeter basketball teams face each other for the second time this season on Saturday, and the contest shapes up to be a close one. Both teams have had their ups and downs, with Andover holding the superior overall record.

Exeter has faced many of the same opponents that Andover has, and comparative scores give no indication of the possible outcome of Saturday's game. The Tufts freshmen bombed Exeter, 91-61, while overwhelming PA, 111-86. Worcester, the best prep school team in New England, also downed both teams, Exeter by a score of 66-63, and Andover, 96-74. Both PA and PEA defeated New Hampton, but Andover had the big winning margin, winning 100-53, compared to Exeter's 66-55 win. Exeter lost to North Yarmouth, while Andover defeated the same team, as the Red also lost to Bowdoin and Deerfield, two teams PA handily defeated. Ironically though, PA has lost two games to Mt. Hermon, a team Exeter topped 71-60.

The play of center Bill Lewis will be a key factor in Saturday's Andover-Exeter basketball game.

The first Andover-Exeter game gives the best indication of the teams' seasons. Exeter's great detense hampered a good, but faltering, PA squad, as Ted O'Grady pulled the team through with 29 points in the final three quarters to hand Exeter a 60-57 loss. Poor shooting hurt the Red, something that has been evident all year long.

Leading the Exeter squad in scoring is forward Bill Whelan, a post grad, who was also the quarterback on the football team. Guard Bill Devine runs the offense from the point; in addition he plays outstanding defense. He drew numerous offensive fouls on PA players in key situations during the first game. Captain William Wallace doesn't score much but is a defensive specialist, shutting out O'Grady in the first quarter. The other two starters are John McGovern and Ed Risbergs at guard and center, respectively.

Exeter's defense may give Andover fits, while the homecourt advantage will help the Blue. The recent slide, losing four out of its last five games, might also hinder PA's chances in what should be a very tight contest.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAR. 2, 1974

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-69 EXETER-63

NAME	FGA	FGM	PCT	FTA	FTM	PCT	PTS	FOULS
WELLS	17	9	.530	4	3	.750	21	2
ROBINSON	18	8	.445	1	1	1.000	17	1
O'GRADY	9	6	.666	1	1	1.000	13	5
NOEL	4	3	.750	4	3	.750	9	0
LEWIS	8	4	.500	2	1	.500	9	4
KLIMLEY	5	0	.000	0	0	-	0	3
KILLINGSTAD	1	0	.000	0	0	-	0	0
AVERY	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	1
ALBERS	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0
TEAM	62	30	.485	12	9	.750	69	16
OPPONENTS		27		12	9	.750	63	13

Andover Hoopsters Survive Late PEA Rally , Win 69-63

Saturday, March 2; Andover— Holding off a determined fourth quarter comeback bid by Exeter, the Andover varsity basketball team defeated the Red for the second time this season, 69-63. For the first time in many games, PA exhibited a well-balanced scoring attack. The offensive balance was badly needed, as Exeter concentrated on stoppingPA's two big guns, Ted O'Grady and Willie Robinson.

PA Staves Off Comeback

Trailing 51-33 at one point in the third quarter, Exeter came to life and staged a comeback that brought the Red to within one point of PA late in the fourth quarter. Exeter outscored PA 6-2 in the latter part of the third period to trail 53-39. Aided by two usually poor shooters, William Wallace and Harold Brown, and a defense that was getting a break from the officials, Exeter continued its surge and trailed 61-60 with just three minutes remaining. At this point, Luther Wells countered with two baskets and saved the game for the Blue, as Exeter could not overcome the five point deficit.

Capitalizing on the disintegration of the Exeter offense, PA increased a 38-29 halftime lead to 20 points at times during the third quarter. Robinson, O'Grady, and a revitalized Bill Lewis combined for all of the Blue's points, while only Bill Whelan could tally for Exeter.

Wells Hot in First Half

Despite failing to attempt a single free throw, PA jumped to a 38-29 lead at the half. Hot shooting from the field enabled PA to take the lead, since Exeter scored eight points from the charity stripe. Wells proved to be unstoppable with his 15-foot jumpers, while O'Grady and Robinson balanced the offensive attack with excellent penetration.

Wells led all scorers with 21 points, of which 14 came in the first half. Robinson and O'Grady followed with 17 and 13 points, respectively, while Lewis and Will Noel added nine points each.

VARSITY HOCKEY

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Varsity Hockey

YEAR: 1973-1974

CAPTAIN: Randal F. Koch

HOME ADDRESS: Boxford, Mass.

MANAGER: David Wray Mike Aitken

HOME ADDRESS: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Bronxville, N.Y.

COACH: Mr. Fred H. Harrison

ASST. COACHES: Mr. Robert P. Hulburd

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 10 TIED: 0 LOST: 7

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Randy Koch Boxford			Center, 1st	'74	2
Len Moher Wellesley			Goalie	'74	1
Dave Hubbell Andover			Goalie	'74	1
Peter Anderson Glen Cove, N.Y.			Goalie	'74	2
Lou Miccile Natick, Mass.			Left Wing 1st	'74	1
Dave Croasdale Manchester, N.H.			Right Wing 1st	'74	1
Dave Bonbright Ross, Calif.			Left Wing 3rd	'74	1
Jeff Allsopp Mill Neck, N.Y.			Right Wing 1st	'75	1
Brian Burke Newton, Mass.			Center 2nd	'75	2
Dan Dilorati South Boston			Left Wing 2nd	'75	2
Winky Harvey Wellesley			Defense 3rd	'75	1
John Florence Princeton, N.J.			Defense 1st	'75	1
Bob Fowkes South Boston			Defense 1st	'76	1
Don Bolduc Waterville, Me.			Defense 3rd	'76	1
Dennis Murphy Malden, Mass.			Right Wing 2nd	'76	1
Leif Karlssen Providence, RI			Defense 2nd	'76	1
Mike Cerrone Cumberland, RI			Defense 2nd	'76	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Wally Row Weston, Mass.			Center 3rd	'76	1
Tom Schofield Weston, Mass.			Right Wing 3rd	'76	1
John Ham Providence, R.I.			Defense 2nd	'74	1

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/5/73

OPPONENT: Browne and Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

RESULT: Andover 5, B&N 3

Wednesday, December 5; Cambridge, Mass.—With the score deadlocked at three all after two periods of play, second-line center Brian Burke scored twice in the final period to enable the PA varsity squad to overcome a surprisingly strong Browneand Nichols squad, 5-3. Both goals were the result of hustle and pressure put on by the Blue's underclass line, which pairs Burke with Dan Dilorati and Dennis Murphy.

First Period Standoff

Capitalizing on a power play opportunity, Browne and Nichols took a brief 1-0 lead, with Dennis Murphy off the ice for elbowing.. The goal proved to be the first of three goals that the home team scored while PA was shorthanded. The lead, however, was short-lived, as just over a minute later Dave Croasdale tied the game. Left wing Lou Miccile broke down the left wing side and then fed the puck to center Randy Koch who fired a quick shot at the B&N net. The goalie made

Left wing Dan Dilorati recorded four points against Browne and Nichols.

a good pad-save on Koch but Croasdale rammed the puck into the net behind the goaltender.

Andover took the lead at 10:41, with Brian Burke converting on a power play situation. Dilorati won a face-off and drew the puck back to Burke, who fired a 25-footer along the ice to the goalie's left for the score. Browne & Nichols then came back to tie the contest with less than a minute left in the period on a power play goal, with Burke in the box for slashing.

Second Period Controversial

Browne and Nichols went ahead early in the period, with defenseman Bob Fowkes in the penalty box for butt ending. With the score 3-2 in favor of the home club, it appeared as if B&N had beaten Blue goaltender Len Moher. The referee, however, ruled "no goal," much to the dismay of the B&N players and fans. PA took advantage of the crucial break and Dan Dilorati, who had four points in the game, scored at 12:39 to send the game into the decisive third period.

In the third period, the Andover skaters finally established their superiority, in what had been a see-saw battle, as Burke scored twice to complete his hat trick. The game winner came at 12:38 from Dilorati and Murphy following a scramble in the crease.

One of the main reasons for Andover's third period success was that they were able to stay out of the penalty box, as they complied ten penalties through the first two periods. In the final period, however, the tides turned as Browne and Nichols allowed PA three power play opportunities, one of which it converted on.

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/8/73

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 9, Nobles 4

Saturday, December 8; Andover, Mass.—The Andover varsity hockey team won its second game of the season, as it overwhelmed a weak Nobles & Greenough squad, 9-4. Leading 4-2 after the opening period, the Blue tallied five consecutive goals in a wild second period to make the final 15 minutes only a mere formality.

Andover Controls Play

Despite an early 1-0 Nobles lead, the Blue skaters clearly controlled the first period action. First line right-winger Dave Croasdale tied the game at one apiece on a rebound of a Randy Koch shot. Just minutes later, left wing Lou Miccile put PA ahead to stay, as he banged home the rebound of a drive by defenseman Winky Harvey. The goal proved to be the first of three for Miccile, who later added two more goals and an assist for the hat trick and a total of four points.

With the Blue leading 2-1, Andover's second line took over the goal-scoring duties for the remainder of the period. Burke beat the Nobles goalie on a quick shot from in close at 9:03, and less than a minute later, linemate Murphy scored from about ten feet out to give PA a commanding 4-1 lead. Nobles, however, still had some life left and narrowed the Blue margin to 4-2 as the time ran out in the period.

PA Dominates Second Period

If there was any doubt about the outcome of the game, the second period soon assured everyone that the Blue had achieved its second straight victory. Lou Miccile startcd the goal parade for Andover at 1:09 with Koch and Harvey assisting on the play.

In the following seven minutes, PA scored four times with almost everyone on the ice involved. Mike Cerrone's drive from the left point slid in after hitting a Nobles player in front, and Miccile, Croasdale, and Murphy all jammed home uncovered rebounds, as relentless offensive pressure applied by the Blue proved too much for the beleaguered Nobles netminder. Nobles scored its second goal of the game on a pretty tip-in past Blue goalie Dave Hubbell, who made some spectacular stops earlier in the period.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/12/74

OPPONENT: Boston College Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5, B.C. Fr. 4 (OT)

Hockey Rallies From 4-3 Deficit; Burke Registers Winning Tally

Saturday, January 12; Andover, Mass.—The weather outside might have been below freezing, but the atmosphere inside the Sumner Smith Hockey Rink was red-hot, as the PA varsity hockey team put its 2-0 record on the line against the powerful Boston College sub-varsity. Andover won the game 5-4, as Brian Burke tallied the deciding goal after minutes of overtime play. The play of Blue goalie Len Moher was also instrumental in the victory, as Moher turned back 20 BC shots in the wide open third period, including half a dozen spectacular saves, to insure the victory.

Visitors Open Scoring

Playing inspired hockey in the opening few minutes, BC jumped to a 1-0 lead after almost five minutes of play, beating starter Moher with a blazing shot that entered the upper corner of the net before the startled goalie could even move his stick. BC held on to its slim lead for most of the period until right wing Murphy poked home a goal from linemates Burke and Dilorati with less than a minute remaining in the period.

Left wing Lou Miccile's third period goal erased a 4-3 BC lead to send the game into overtime.

Koch Dominates Second Period Play

Following a BC goal just two minutes after the start of the second period, center Randy Koch took over Andover's offensive duties, scoring two goals and breaking up numerous BC rushes. Koch's first goal came at 9:30, but BC retaliated with another score only two minutes later to take a brief 3-2 lead before Koch converted a pass from Dave Bonbright to deadlock the game, 3-3. The Eagles collected their final goal of the night, however, to go ahead 4-3 as the second period ended.

The excitement in the crowd was obvious as the final period began, as the partisan PA fans cheered their team onto the ice. The Blue responded three minutes later, as PA's revitalized third line, with the addition of Lou Miccile, scored to tie the game at four. Miccile, who traded places with Bonbright to balance PA's scoring power, tallied on a 25-footer right along the ice to the goalie's glove side.

The game remained tied for the duration of the final period to set the stage for Burke's dramatic game-winning goal. Left wing Dan Dilorati broke over the blue line, passed the puck to linemate Dennis Murphy, who was streaking from the right side toward the goal. Murphy cleverly drew the BC defensemen out of the play before giving the puck to the trailing Burke, who flipped the puck past the visiting netminder to keep the Blue among the ranks of the undefeated.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/16/74

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover 6, Milton 3

Wednesday, January 16; Milton, Mass.—Dave Croasdale and Dan Dilorati each scored three goals in sixty minutes of sloppy, penalty-filled hockey, as the Andover varsity hockey team crushed the Milton Academy varsity, 8-3. The outcome of the game was never in doubt, as the Blue scored four times before the home team finally got on the scoreboard after almost ten minutes of second-period play.

First Line Carries Blue

Andover dominated play in the opening period, as its first line of Croasdale, Koch and Bonbright completely outplayed their Milton counterparts. The line's hustle and good back checking paid off, as Croasdale scored two goals to give the Blue a 2-0 lead at the end of the period. His first goal at 4:09 was unassisted, as he cut in front of the net to score, while his second tally at 13:50 was a tip-in of a drive by defenseman Bobby Fowkes.

Second Line Outstanding

Taking over where the first line left off, PA's second, and most productive, line, accounted for all three Andover goals in the second period. Each member of the Burke, Dilorati, and Murphy trio scored, as PA outscored Milton 3-1 in the period. Burke started the parade at 1:40 as he banged home a goal from about 10 feet out following a shot by defenseman John Florence. At 9:02, Dilorati got the first of his three, firing a loose puck from directly out in front of the enemy net. However, Milton came back with a goal (its first) just 56 seconds later, before Murphy put PA ahead 5-1 with a goal from Burke and Dilorati shortly before the end of the period.

Despite numerous errant passes and senseless penalties, the Blue scored three times in the final period. After Milton started the scoring at 5:06 to pull within three goals, Dilorati converted on a power play opportunity at 8:12 to increase the lead to four. The home team still had some life left at 9:23, scoring on starting goalie Len Moher. The real third period excitement was supplied by Croasdale and Dilorati, however, as each managed to tally their third goals of the day.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/19/74

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 4, Deerfield 2

Saturday, January 19; Deerfield, Mass.—Despite the loss of first line forward Dave Croasdale, out for the season with a badly broken leg, the Andover varsity hockey team defeated a surprisingly strong Deerfield squad, 4-2. Left wing Dave Bonbright scored the winning goal with less than ten seconds remaining in the second period. For the second game in a row, bad passes and careless play prevented the Blue from running away with the contest.

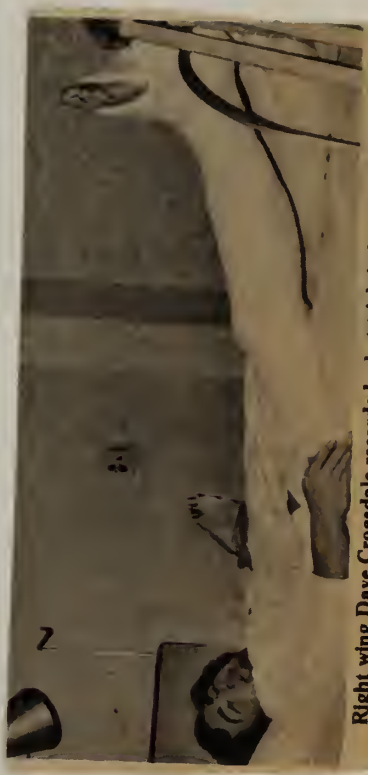
Deerfield Opens Scoring

Playing inspired hockey in the opening minutes, Deerfield quickly jumped to a 1-0 lead after almost four minutes of play. Andover was shorthanded at the time with Lou Miccile serving time for a holding call. Miccile, however, soon became the hero just as rapidly as he had become the goat, as he scored on a 30-foot slap shot to deadlock the game at 1-1. Wally Row won the face off, and then drew the puck back to Miccile who cleanly beat the opposing goaltender.

Second Period Decisive

From the moment the puck was dropped in the second period, both teams played a wide-open style of hockey, with almost every up-ice rush exciting the crowd. The Blue, however, received some great defensive work to hold the Green scoreless. Meanwhile, Andover collected two goals within three minutes of each other to insure the victory. Lower Tom Schofield connected on a power play goal at 11:50, and Dave Bonbright scored a beautiful goal from linemate Randy Koch. PA's captain and first-line center carried the puck all the way up ice from his own net before giving Bonbright a perfect pass for a semi-break to the net. Bonbright found a clear lane, and after three fantastic fakes, beat the goalie with a blazing wrist shot.

The Deerfield team opened the third period with a rush, and took just 14 seconds to score, pulling within one goal of PA. A few minutes later, the Blue received a brief scare, when the goal judge flashed the red light indicating a goal following a scramble in front of goalie Dave Hubbell. After a brief argument, however, the goal was disallowed (it hit the post) and the home team soon lost its momentum. Brian Burke's seventh goal of the season gave PA a 4-2 lead at 8:25, and the visitors escaped with their fifth straight victory.



Right wing Dave Croasdale recorded a hat trick in hockey's 8-3 win over Milton. Two days later, however, he broke his leg in practice, an injury that is expected to sideline him the remainder of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/23/74

OPPONENT: Merrimack Sub Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 6, Merrimack 5

Blue Varsity Hockey Triumphs Over Merrimack, Yale; High Scoring Second Line Excels In Victories

Wednesday, January 23; Andover—Brian Burke's shorthanded, breakaway goal with less than 15 seconds to play in the third and final period gave the Andover varsity hockey team a dramatic 6-5 victory over the Merrimack College subvarsity. The winning score came just two minutes after Merrimack had tied the contest at five all with Randy Koch in the penalty box serving a five-minute major penalty. Burke stole an errant Marrimack pass, and fired the rolling puck over the right shoulder of the sliding goalie to preserve the Blue's untarnished 6-0 record.

Merrimack Opens Scoring

Merrimack opened the scoring on a goal by captain and first line center Dave Smith, after 10:46 of rough two-way hockey. Smith's goal came against Peter Anderson, who received his first starting assignment in over a week. Anderson was sharp when he had to be, turning away a total of 37 shots. The visitors led for most of the opening period until Dan Dilorati scored a power play goal on the rebound of a Randy Koch slapshot.

As the second period began, it appeared that the visiting team might break the game open, when Smith scored his second goal just 31 seconds after the initial face-off. PA quickly responded, however, with Brian Burke tallying two goals in the next five minutes, to give Andover a slim 3-2 lead until 18:43 when Merrimack scored to deadlock the contest.

Third Period Decisive

The final 20 minutes of hockey answered a lot of doubts concerning the quality of the PA team, as the players rose to the occasion, making the big plays when they were needed. Dan Dilorati and Lou Miccile scored within two minutes of each other but the Merrimack squad refused to break. Two goals late in the period gave the Frosh a good chance for the victory. Randy Koch was sitting dejectedly in the box, unable to leave regardless of how many goals Merrimack scored. The crowd cheered frantically, as the Blue, led by the strong play of defensemen Bob Fowkes and Dennis Murphy, who was temporarily converted to play defense, battled shorthanded. The hustle of the high scoring second line paid off for all concerned, as Brian Burke completed his hat trick, and the team remained undefeated

Defenseman Bobby Fowkes, starting as a lower, excelled in hockey's two victories last week. Fowkes was a standout against Merrimack, while he collected a goal and three assists versus Yale.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/26/74

OPPONENT: Yale Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: New Haven

RESULT: Andover 9, Yale 7

Hockey Defeats Yale Freshmen

[Continued from page five]

Miccile tallied a shorthanded goal just two minutes later to put PA ahead to stay, 7-6. Dan Dilorati and linemate Dennis Murphy also scored final period goals for the Blue to insure the victory.

Yale Jumps to Early Lead

Due to its familiarity with the rink, the frosh leaped to an early 2-0 lead. Yale made use of the extremely live boards to beat Blue goalie Lenny Moher, who turned back forty Eli shots. The frosh scored on rebounds from the boards that bounced all the way out in front of the net. Andover retaliated quickly, scoring three consecutive goals, two of them coming in shorthanded situations. The fine all-around play of Randy Koch, who scored one goal, was also vital, as PA's captain recorded two assists, as well as controlling Yale's offensive efforts.

Saturday, January 26; New Haven, Conn.—Exploding for five goals in the third period, the Andover varsity hockey team rolled to its seventh consecutive victory, edging the Yale freshmen, 9-7. Dan Dilorati notched the game-winner for PA at 13:15 of the final period.

Blue Offense Dominates Play

Trailing 6-4 at the end of two periods of play, the Andover offense suddenly came alive in the third period to outscore Yale 5-1 in the closing 20 minutes. PA received power play goals from Bob Fowkes and Dennis Murphy to tie the game at 6-6 with just over thirteen minutes to play in the contest. That situation was quickly changed, however, as Lou

[Continued on page six]

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/30/74

OPPONENT: Merrimack Sub-Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 13, Merrimack 6

Blue Hockey Crushes Merrimack To Preserve Perfect 8-0 Record

Wednesday, January 30; Andover—Playing in perhaps its best game of the season, the Andover varsity hockey team erupted for five unanswered goals in just eleven minutes of first-period play, and coasted to a shocking 13-6 victory over the Merrimack sub-varsity. Left wing Dan Dilorati scored four goals, two in the opening nine minutes, to help extend PA's record to an impressive 8-0 mark.

Andover Startles Merrimack

The Blue dominated the first period, playing its best 20 minutes of hockey to date. The rejuvenated first line of Randy Koch, Lou Miccile, and Jeff Al sop, a recent addition up from the JV's, began Andover's offensive show after just 35 seconds. Defenseman Bob Fowkes drilled a slap shot from the point and Miccile directed the puck into the net for a quick 1-0 lead. Dan Dilorati scored the first of his three goals three minutes later, finishing off a play started by linemate Brian Burke. At 6:57 Fowkes got the second of his three points on the day, as his blast from 35 feet out on the right point beat the Merrimack goalie cleanly. Jeff Alsop got the first goal of his varsity career at 11:45 with Koch assisting, after Dilorati had scored at 9:25 to make the lead 4-0.

Trailing by five goals, the visiting frosh team soon realized that it would be blown out of the game save some minor miracle. Merrimack's desparate, wide-open play, coupled with a slight letdown on the part of PA enabled Merrimack to cut the score to 5-2 before the period ended.

Blue Insures Victory

If Merrimack's two quick goals at the end of the first period caused any worry among the capacity PA crowd, the Blue's prolific offense quickly dispelled any such thoughts by equa ling its first-period output of five goals. Leif Karlson , moved back to defense since the promotion of Alsopp, tallied Andover's initial second-period goal on a rising slapshot from the right point. Merrimack, however, was still in the game, by virtue of a goal at 5:25, cutting the PA lead to three again. The Blue then broke the game wide open, outscoring the visitors five to one in the last 15 minutes of the period. Dan Dilorati collected his third and fourth goals, while Koch, Miccile and Fowkes also tallied for PA.

Left wing Dan Dilorati tallied four goals in hockey's 13-6 win over the Merrimack College Freshmen.

In the third period, Merrimack abandoned what little defensive tactics it had employed in the first two periods, but was still able to gain a standoff in the period, as each team scored twice. Merrimack netted two goals in the first six minutes, but Brian Burke scored two late period tallies to ice PA's eighth consecutive victory. Merrimack played very physical hockey in the waning moments of the game as it was unable to control its frustration. The frosh received two penalties for roughing in the period, a light sentence for the punishment given to the smaller home team.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/6/74

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard 3
Andover 0

Blue Hockey Falls To Harvard.

Wednesday, February 6, Andover—Dropping its first game of the season, the Andover varsity hockey fell to a strong Harvard JV squad, 3-0. The Crimson tallied twice in the opening period and once in the final period to provide goalie John Anderson, who turned back 20 Andover shots, with more than adequate support. The loss lowered PA's season record to 8-1.

Harvard Opens Scoring

Displaying a physical, tight-checking style, the visiting Crimson set the pace for the first period as well as for the game. Harvard wasted no time in capitalizing on PA miscues, picking up a power play goal at 4:40, just 40 seconds after defenseman Winky Harvey went off for a two-minute slashing penalty. First line center Rick Cowen scored the Harvard goal, beating Blue netminder Len Moher. The play of Moher was one of the few bright spots for Andover rooters, as the post grad from Wellesley turned back 30 opposition shots. The visitors jumped to a 2-0 lead a little less than eight minutes later on a power play goal. Harvard's Peter Owen scored from about 15 feet out, five seconds before the penalty expired, to conclude the first period scoring.

Sloppy Second Period

The second period of play was marked by sloppy all around play. Neither team was able to generate aay serious offensive threats, except for a few rocket-like drives off of Harvard sticks, that Moher was able to stop or deflect. Andover was obviously intimidated by the large hard-hitting JV's, while the visitors also played carelessly, perhaps due to a slight case of overconfidence. PA fans had little to cheer about as the tenacious Harvard defense limited the Andover skaters to only two shots on net in the period.

Crimson Insures Victory

In the third period, Harvard returned to the steady, strong checking style that it employed sc effectively in the first period, to shut out PA, as well as score a goal of its own. The score came at 15:46, with third line forward Allen Costello getting credit for the goal. At this point, Andover was really no longer in the game, down three goals with just over four minutes to play.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/9/74

OPPONENT: Bowdoin Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Bowdoin 11
Andover 6

Saturday, February 9; Andover— With the score tied at 6-6 following two periods of play, the Bowdoin College freshmen erupted for five unanswered goals in the final period to hand the Andover varsity hockey team its second consecutive loss. PA captain Randy Koch snapped a season long scoring slump with two goals and an assist, but the Blue could not match the visitors over the last 20 minutes of the contest.

Bowdoin Dominates Final Period

With goaltender Len Moher, who performed so well against Harvard, in the nets, and the momentum that PA had gained by scoring the last three goals in the second period, optimism ran high among the crowd. Bowdoin quickly dampened these hopes just 37 seconds after the opening faceoff as Gus Burke (PA '73) scored to give Bowdoin a lead it never surrendered. The visitors added two more goals in the ten minutes with Canadian-born Bill Regan scoring his second and third goals of the contest six minutes apart. The Bowdoin players seemed to pour over the boards in waves, and PA could simply not match the abandon and speed of the visiting skaters. Two more goals that eluded a rather listless Moher insured the Bowdoin victory.

Teams Battle to Standoff

In the first period Andover was able to contain the swift skating frosh as well as mount its own offensive attack. Defenseman Bob Fowkes staked PA to an early lead at 7:03 with his third goal in as many games, on a bouncing shot that eluded the Bowdoin goalie. The Frosh got it back a minute later, and then went ahead 2-1 on a goal at 14:45. Defenseman Leif Karlsson tied the game at two apiece with a beautiful breakaway goal four minutes before the end of the period.

Koch Tallies Twice

In the wild second period, Andover scored four goals, one at the start of the period, the other three following four consecutive goals by Bowdoin. Captain Randy Koch blasted a rocket by a stunned goalie, before Bowdoin scored four times in the next six minutes of play. Following this outburst PA got goals from Dave Bonbright, Koch (a tip in) and lower Dennis Murphy to tie the contest at six before the disastrous final period.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/13/74

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

RESULT: Andover 4
Exeter 3

PA Hockey Edges Exeter Skaters, 4-3;

Wednesday, Feb. 13; Exeter, N.H.—Goaltender Peter Anderson stopped 30 out of 33 shots, including a clean breakaway with the score tied 3-3 in the third period, to lead the Andover varsity hockey team to a dramatic 4-3 win over arch-rival Exeter. Left wing Jeff Allsopp scored what proved to be the winning goal at 2:44 of the final period, as he tipped home a shot by Bob Fowkes to snap a three-three deadlock. The victory, Andover's first win over the Red in the last three years, raised the team's record to an impressive 9-2 mark.

The turning point in the hockey game came late in the second, at 16:50. Captain Randy Koch, whose steady performance was instrumental in the victory, scored to tie the game at three. Koch's goal was the result of constant pressure by PA. Andover peppered Exeter's mid-year Canadian recruit Joe Tamus with hard shots until PA's captain took a loose puck from in back of the net, circled in fro[illegible] d f[illegible] [illegible] s[illegible] into the far corner.

From this p[illegible], and goalie Anderson stopped [illegible] s PA put [illegible] the [illegible] tallied [illegible] goal of the [illegible] game [illegible] momentum [illegible] Riley [illegible] puck into the net [illegible]

[illegible]

O[illegible] scoring [illegible] A[illegible] just 1:[illegible] seconds after the opening face-off. Lower Dennis [illegible] credit for the goal, as he lifted a six foot [illegible] past Tamus, who was hopelessly out of pos[illegible] [illegible] on Danny D[illegible] Andover [illegible] missed a chance to take a [illegible] lead, but Tamus foiled another bid by D[illegible]

After D[illegible] s [illegible] miss, Exeter sudden[illegible] came alive to score two goals before the period ended. Both goals were the direct result of defensive miscues, as each time a red shirted player was left alone in the crease, to convert on well-placed centering passes.

Andover Dominates Third Period

As Exeter's skaters began to tire in the final 20 minutes either because of the longer periods or Anderson's spectacular goaltending, the PA team kept up a torrid pace. Allsopp's winning goal was the only score of the period, but the lack of goals was not indicative of the play. Exeter had two power play opportunities, but clutch defensive plays repeatedly frustrated the Red.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/16/74

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, New Hampshire

RESULT: Andover 4
S.P.S. 2

PA Hockey Rallies to Defeat St. Paul's

Saturday, Feb. 16; Concord, N.H.—With the score tied two-two after two periods of play, linemates Brian Burke and Danny Dilorati tallied final-period goals to lead the Andover varsity hockey team to a 4-2 victory over a surprisingly strong St. Pauls squad, 4-2. Burke scored the gamewinner at 1:52 as he banged home a rebound of a Dilorati shot, while Dilorati later tallied on a wrist shot, finishing off a play started by Burke.

Andover Jumps To Early Lead

For the second game in a row, the Blue skaters jumped to an early lead, only to have the opposing team close the margin, preventing PA from breaking open the contest. It took left wing Dilorati only one minute and 37 seconds to score the first of his two goals and put PA in front. Dilorati coasted into the zone unmolested, picked up a well-placed pass from Burke, and shot the puck right along the ice to the SPS goaltender's stick side.

Defenseman Bob Fowkes, who has been on a scoring streak lately, gave the visitors a 2-0 lead at 5:05 of the first period, as his 30-foot wrist shot went off the goalie's glove before finding the upper right corner. St. Pauls concluded the first period scoring at 12:05, as Rick Ryerson beat Blue goalie Len Moher from about eight feet out.

SPS Ties Contest

St. Pauls scored the only goal of the second period as the hustling Ryerson picked up his second goal of the contest just a minute and 15 seconds after the opening faceoff. Neither team was able to mount any form of offense over the remainder of the period, as sloppy passes and needless penalties hindered both sides.

In the third period, Andover turned the game around witn some key plays both offensively and defensively. Burke and Dilorati combined for the two decisive goals, as PA escaped with its tenth victory against just two losses, both defeats coming at the hands of powerful college freshman teams.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/20/74

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Dartmouth 5
Andover 4

Murphy Scores Twice, But Hockey Falls, 5-4

Wednesday, Feb. 20; Andover— Despite leaping to a commanding 3-0 lead after just one period of play, the Andover varsity hockey team suffered its third loss of the season at the hands of a strong Dartmouth freshman squad, 5-4. Trailing 3-0 after the first 20 minutes, the Green tallied three unanswered goals in the second period, plus two in the third, to edge the stubborn Blue. Lower Dennis Murphy led all PA scorers with two goals, both coming in the first period.

Captain Randy Koch has been hockey's premier performer this winter.

PA Grabs Early Lead

Playing its best single period of hockey since the third period against Yale, Andover dominated the first period, scoring three times as well as limiting the visitors to a meager total of four shots on PA goaltender Dave Hubbell. Captain Randy Koch put the home team ahead 1-0 at 13:40 on a play that started deep in Blue territory. Defenseman Bob Fowkes rushed the puck out of his own zone, before passing the disk ahead to left wing Jeff Allsopp. The pass hopped over Allsopp's stick right onto the stick of Koch, who broke down the left side and fired a ten-foot wrist shot past the Dartmouth netminder. Murphy got the first of his two goals just moments later, converting on a loose rebound to the left of the crease about ten feet out. The scrappy little Murphy came back again, this time with just 50 seconds remaining in the period, to score on a well-placed, 25 foot slap shot, staking PA to its 3-0 margin.

Dartmouth Rallies

The Green came out flying in the second period, and promptly skated to a 3-3 tie, scoring three goals on just 10 shots in the period. Andover looked sloppy at both ends of the ice, as the inspired frosh kept PA from mounting any offensive attack. The frosh took eleven shots on net in the period; however the majority were weak, or simply taken from poor angles.

Dartmouth won the game in the third period, outscoring the home team 2-1. The Green went ahead for the first time in the game just 57 seconds after the opening faceoff, as Hubbell had trouble with a shot, and the spinning puck fell from his glove and into the net. Andover got the goal back nine minutes later, scoring on a power play with a green man off for holding. Dan Dilorati drew the puck back to Bobby Fowkes, who beat the Dartmouth goaltender cleanly. The goal was Fowkes' fifth in the last six games, but it was not enough, as the visitors scored at 13:57 to defeat the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/23/74

OPPONENT: Arlington High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Arlington 4
Andover 2

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/25/74

OPPONENT: Harvard Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard 3
Andover 2

Harvard Freshmen Hand Hockey Third Consecutive Defeat, 3-2

Monday, February 25, Andover— Capitalizing on two Andover defensive lapses and a two-man advantage situation, the Harvard freshmen scored three goals, and handed the Andover varsity hockey team its third consecutive loss by a score of 3-2. The game was marred by penalties, as each team picked up 16 minutes of penalty time.

Harvard Takes Two-Goal Lead

Spurred on by a frantic crowd, PA dominated the game in the opening minutes of the game, but Harvard took control during a PA power play. Canadian Dave Bell was all over the ice, forcing play in the PA defensive zone. Bell's hometown friend from Edmonton drew a face off in the PA end, and got the puck to Bell, who was all alone in front of the net. Bell faked PA goalie Len Moher to the left and slid the puck into the right corner at 5:33. With the momentum on its side, Harvard continued to put pressure on Moher. Seven minutes later, while Bobby Fowkes was being called on a delayed penalty for tripping, Don Bolduc viciously checked Al Senior (PA '73), and got called for boarding. During the two-man advantage situation, Bell scored again, as Harvard passed around the outmanned PA defense.

PA Ties Game

At 8:07 of the second period, Andover registered its first goal, as Randy Koch drilled home a 20-footer with assists going to Fowkes and Lou Miccile. PA tied the game when Harvard got caught in a man down situation. Brian Burke dug the puck out of the corner, passed it to Koch at the right point, who slid a pass to Fowkes, and he then blasted a shot into the lower left corner past the startled Harvard goalie.

Ending hopes for an upset, Harvard scored the winning tally at 12:20.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/28/74

OPPONENT: Boston University Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: B. U. Fr. 8
Andover 2

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/2/74

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Exeter 6
Andover 4

Red Ruins Andover Hockey Finale, 6-4

Saturday, March 2, Andover— In the minds of the noisy capacity crowd at the Sumner Smith Hockey Rink there was no way that the powerful Blue pucksters could lose to the Red, as the two arch-rivals prepared to clash in a battle that annually determines the best prep school hockey team. After all, hadn't Andover already beaten Exeter 4—3 in front of the hostile Red crowd? And besides, didn't Randy Koch & Co., have Peter Anderson guarding their net, the same Anderson that hexed the Red on their home ice to help PA to its win?

The only people who remained unconvinced of doom for Exeter were our Red neighbors from the North (N.H. or Canada, take your pick) who displayed great determination and talent in beating the Blue soundly by the score of 6—4. The PEA victory evened the season series at 1—1, better than any PA team of the last three years has fared. Andover rooters and players had to be disappointed however, as the Blue missed a chance to capture a home ice victory, a feat that has not been accomplished since 1970.

The start of the game gave no indication of what was to come for either team. Andover's first two line shifts completely overpowered the Red, putting tremendous pressure on the visitors, yet PA was unable to score despite numerous close-in bids, a problem that gre increasingly more serious as the game advanced into the later stages. Randy Koch started PA off with the first goal of the game, jsut seconds after the visitors failed to convert a power-play opportunity. Andover's captain broke up a Red play and scored on a semi-breakaway despite being hooked from behind by Exeter's captain and best defenseman, Dave McFarlene. The lead was short-lived as Exeter tied the game a few minuutes later, and then went ahead 2—1 on a goal by second-line center Rob Riley. The home team battled back to again deadlock the contest, on a goal by defenseman Bobby Fowkes. The Exies won the period as they scored again to take a 3—2 advantage into the lockerroom after one period of play.

Randy Koch scored two goals in his final appearance on Andover ice.

Exeter Jumps To Two Goal Lead

Exeter opened the second period with a wide open style of hockey and quickly tallied, establishing a commanding 4—2 lead. PA stayed in the game as Koch scored his second goal of the night on a beautiful individual effort. Getting control of the puck deep in the corner, Koch displayed several dazzling moves, wheeling in front of the goal and scoring on a hard wrist shot high to the left-hand corner. Exeter outplayed Andover for the remainder of the period to maintian a slim one goal lead.

In the third period both clubs suffered through spells of futility. The Red goalie played brilliantly as PA pressed hard in the last seven minutes, trying to convert three power play chances. Brian Burke scored midway through the third period, but Exeter played opportunistic hockey, tallying two goals to seal the 6—4 verdict.

RIFLERY

SPORT RIFLERY

YEAR: 1973-1974

CAPTAIN: Randall William Carroll

HOME ADDRESS: Reston,Virginia

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Dr.A.K.Roehrig

ASST.COACH:

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 TIED 0 LOST 5

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
andall Carroll eston,Virginia	5'9"	130		S	4
avid Freed llersburg,Indiana	5'11"	170		U	1
ark Harman maha,Nebraska	5'10"	130		S	2
hristopher Shaw rookline,Massachusetts	6'1"	190		S	2
oseph Nicolosi ndover,Massachusetts	5'8"	139		U	2
arl Killian estboro,Massachusetts	6'1"	170		U	1
dward Greer hapel Hill,North Carolina	5'10"	160		S	2
hristopher Maietta ndover,Massachusetts	6'3"	178		S	2

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/5/73

OPPONENT: Malden High Scool

WHERE PLAYED: Malden,Mass.

RESULT: Andover 842-Malden 839

DECEMBER 13, 1973

Marksmen Down Malden High As Carroll Leads All Scorers

Wednesday, December 5; Andover—Led by the record-setting performance of captain Randy Carroll and the individual best efforts of seniors Ed Greer and Mark Harman, the varsity rifle team won its season opener over last year's Middlesex League Champion, Malden High School, 842-839. This match marked PA's second consecutive victory over Malden and further affirms Andover's hopes for its first winning season in five years.

Carroll Ties Record

Carroll posted the highest score overall in the match (179) and in doing so fired a perfect 100 out of 100 points in the prone position, which ties the Phillips Academy record. Until Wednesday the last Andov marksman to "clean" a target (i. shoot a perfect score) under matc conditions was Bill Belknap in 196 Ed Greer and Mark Harman place second and third in the match due t excellent offhand position scores of 8 and 81, respectively. Malden's captain Santomango placed fourth with a fine 177 out of 200. Andover's other two qualifiers were upper Earl Killian (159) and senior Chris Maletta (149).

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/19/74

OPPONENT: Wilbraham/Monson Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Wilbraham 883-Andover 879

Wilbraham Edges Riflery, 883-879

Saturday, January 19; Andover— The Andover varsity rifle team suffered a heartbreaking loss to Wilbraham-Monson Academy, 883-879. The loss, which drops PA's record to 1-1, was particularly disappointing because the squad was seeking to revenge last year's humiliating 96-point loss, and almost did.

Wilbraham was led by National Junior Rifle Champion Dave Lyman, who scored a range record of 190 out of 200 possible points. However, Andover captain Randy Carroll, who posted PA's highest total of the season, 188, kept the match close until the last relay took to the line.

Harman Number Two

Senior Mark Harman, who has established himself as PA's number two man, shot an excellent 179. The other Andover qualifiers were Ed Greer with a 174, and Chris Maietta and Chris Shaw with identical 169's.

DATE OF CONTEST:1/26/74

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Marion, Mass.

RESULT: Tabor 1285-Andover 1131

Saturday, January 26, Marion, Mass.—The varsity riflery team lost its third consecutive match of the season, falling to the nationally-ranked Tabor Academy Falcons, 1285-1131. Despite the absence of two varsity riflemen, Andover made a strong showing against an outstanding Tabor squad.

Captain Randy Carroll led the Blue, posting a strong 243 points out of a possible 300. Second and third for Andover were seniors Mark Harman (236) and Ed Greer (230).

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/23/74

OPPONENT: Malden High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover,Mass.

RESULT: Malden-873Andover-834

Andover Riflery Suffers Setbacks

Wednesday, January 23: Andover—Despite the excellent performance of Captain Randy Carroll, the Andover varsity riflery team was trounced by a mediocre Malden High School squad 873-834. The Blue's team total of 834 was eleven points lower than PA fired before Christmas vacation against the same Malden team.

Carroll lead all shooters in the match with a 183 and his offhand score (85) was also the highest tally in the competition. However, Andover's second qualifying score was a relatively low 165 by upper Earl Killian. The entire Malden team fired within that gap of 18 points.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/30/74

OPPONENT: Dover, N.H. High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Andover 872-Dover 773

Blue Riflery Guns Down Dover

Wednesday, February 6, Andover—Riflery captain Randy Carroll fired a perfect 100 prone and an outstanding 91 offhand en route to breaking the PA school record and the two-week old range record. He outclassed his nearest competitor by 14 points and led the Blue to an overwhelming 872-773 victory over Dover (N.H.) High School.

The entire Andover team beat Dover's highest finisher. Ed Greer (177), Mark Harman (173), Chris Maietta (167) and Earl Killian (164) qualified in the winning effort which brings the rifle team's record to 2-3.

With a second win already under its belt, the rifle squad has a strong chance of improving on last year's 2-5 record.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/7/74

OPPONENT: Gloucester High School Jr. R.O.T.C.

WHERE PLAYED: Gloucester,Mass.

RESULT: Gloucester 1244-Andover 1096

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/20/74

OPPONENT: Lowell Tech.Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Lowell,Mass.

RESULT: Andover 963-Lowell Tech. 888

Andover Riflery Upsets Lowell Tech, 963-888

Wednesday, Feb. 20; Lowell, Mass.—The P.A. Riflery team beat a college varsity for the first time ever as it upset Lowell Tech, 963-888. The win raises the squad's record to 3-4 and contributes valuable momentum to the varsity top five, who will compete in the Interschools this Saturday at Tabor.

Senior Mark Harman, who has improved steadily all winter, and Captain Randy Carroll both fired 255's (out of a possible 300) to lead all shooters. Although Carroll technically took first place on the basis of a better standing score (78-76) the dual accomplishment represents the only match in which two shooters have bettered the 250 mark. Furthermore, 255 is the second best score in Andover records.

The other Blue qualifieds were Ed Green (230) and Chris Shaw (223). Shaw, a senior, has established himself as one of the varsity team's top five marksman.

Riflery Takes Best Finish In 8 Years

Captain Randy Carroll led PA to its fifth place finish in the Interschols.

Saturday, February 23; Marion, Mass.—Although the gasoline shortage forced several schools to withdraw their entries from the Annual New England Secondary School Rifle Championships at Tabor Academy, the Andover team managed its best finish in 8 years, as it placed fifth in a field of eight. The Tabor team won the Interschols with a record four-man team score of 1080. Phillips Academy, which improved on last year's team total by 30 points, posted a 943.

In the last 5 years Andover has finished in last place, with one outstanding shooter placing high up among the individual competitors. This year, however, the excellent Andover team total may be attributed to the overall good performance of the entire 5-man squad.

Captain Randy Carroll led PA with 249 points out of a possible 300. For this accomplishment he received a "high-man-on-team" trophy. Mark Harman, one of the most improved shooters on the team, placed second for the Blue with a score of 242. Harman's total is up 35 points from the 1973 Interschols.

The most surprising and encouraging feat of the day was Ed Greer's personal-best score of 234. It was Greer's achievement that put PA past three other schools, as he closed the normally wide margin between Andover's second qualifier and its third man. He improved 30 points from last years Interschols. Chris Maietta rounded off the PA qualifiers with a 218.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/27/74

OPPONENT: Gloucester High School Jr.R.O.T.C.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover,Mass.

RESULT: Gloucester 1215-Andover 1199

SQUASH

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Squash

YEAR: Winter 73-74

CAPTAIN: David L. Doyle, Alex B. Stille

HOME ADDRESS: 56 Meadow Street, Hopedale, Mass. 01747 | 218 East 61st Street, New York, New York 10021

MANAGER: Lewis M. Stocker

HOME ADDRESS: 3 Hunter Drive, Andover, Mass.

COACH: Louis J. Hoitsma

ASST. COACHES: John Lincoln, H.L. Herbst, E. Tasch

SEASON RECORD:

WON:_____ TIED:_____ LOST:_____

SQUAD STATISTICS Varsity

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
acon, Edmund W.	5'10"	165	—	S	~~74-75~~ Winter 73-74
Doyle, David L.	6'3"	165	Co-Capt.	S	73-74
Fish, Jason M.	5'9"	138	—	L	73-74
Granruth, Walter	5'11"	170	—	S	73-74
McPhee, Henry R.	5'7"	122	—	S	73-74
Mihalski, Philip E.	5'10"	160	—	S	73-74
ichardson, L. Hunt	6'2"	145	—	J	73-74
ckwell, W. Bradford	5'11"	150	—	L	73-74
gsavy, Peter B.	5'11"	152	—	S	73-74
anders, Tony R.	6'0"	145	—	U	73-74
mith, Halsey H.	5'10"	140	—	S	73-74
tille, Alex B.	5'8"	140	Co-Capt.	S	73-74 72-73
These Players	Added To	Squad	After	Start of	Season
oltz, Stanley B.	5'11"	160	—	U	73-74
ilson, Charles L.	5'8"	145	—	U	73-74

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, December 5, 1973

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge, Mass.

RESULT: Loss 7-0

Varsity Squash Falls, 7-0, To Harvard JV, Edges Formidable Crimson Freshmen, 4-3

Wednesday, December 5; Cambridge, Mass.—The Harvard junior varsity squash team gave Andover a "lesson" in the fundamentals of the game, trouncing the Blue 7-0. The PA racketmen were unable to win a match against the powerful JV squad.

Crimson Dominate Match

The Harvard team outmatched Andover in depth and experience and the season opener for the Blue quickly became a rout as Harvard overwhelmed the top five PA players. Team co-captain and number one player Alex Stille lost three consecutive games and his match, while Harvard also had no trouble demolishing the Blue second-seed, Jason Fish. Third-ranked racketman Paul Mihalski, number four player Ned Bacon and fifth man Walter Granruth each fell to their overpowering Harvard opponents.

The Blue sixth and seventh men, Brad Rockwell and Peter Rysavy, fared no better than the other PA racketmen, each losing by 3-0 game scores.

Coach Hoitsma considered the contest to be a "practice," giving the Blue team members a chance to play against opponents of a higher caliber. Despite the crushing defeat, the team did gain some necessary experience, as inexperience, rather than the lack of potential talent, plagues the PA squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday December 8, 1973

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge, Mass.

RESULT: Win 4-3

Saturday, December 8; Cambridge, Mass.—Walter Granruth, the Blue number six racketman, stroked his way to a 15-8, 16-17, 15-13, 15-8 victory in the deciding match of the contest to lead the Andover varsity squash team to a 4-3 triumph over the Harvard freshmen.

Victories by the PA third, fifth, and seventh players had given the Blue a 3-1 lead before Harvard evened the score, setting the stage for Grunruth's clutch victory.

Fish Wins Easily

Jason Fish, the PA third ranked player, produced a 15-10, 15-10, 15-5 win after top seed Alex Stille had lost 15-10, 15-12, 15-8. Number five man Ned Bacon won 15-8, 15-9, 15-7, while PA seventh racketman Peter Rockwell won a hard-fought four game match, 15-6, 15-9, 10-15, 15-13.

Dave Doyle, making his season debut after being sidelined with an injury earlier in the week, fell 15-7, 15-8, 15-3 to his strong opponent. Harvard's number four man edged Phil Mihalski 15-12, 15-11, 15-12 to tie the contest's score at 3-3.

Coach Lou Hoitsma, pleased by the satisfying victory, noted that this year's Harvard team was not as powerful as it has been in the past, and certainly not as strong as the 1972-73 team which demolished the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday January 11, 1974

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: North Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Loss 3-2

Racketmen Lose To Brooks, 3-2, Top Middlesex

Friday, January 11; North Andover, Mass.—Playing in its first contest of 1974, the Andover varsity squash team fell to the Brooks School, 3-2. Number three man Phil Mihalski and co-captain Dave Doyle registered the only PA victories.

Mihalski, Doyle Capture Victories

Mihalski downed his opponent in four close games, 11-15, 18-17, 18-16, 17-15, while Doyle, seeded fifth, triumphed in the minimum three games by the scores of 15-3, 15-8, 15-13.

The top two Blue racketmen, Alex Stille and Jason Fish, provided no competition for their Brooks counterparts. Stille lost to the Brooks top seed, 15-12, 15-11, 15-10, and Fish fell 15-6, 15-11, 15-9 to the second-ranked Brooks racketman.

The third Brooks victory came at the expense of Ned Bacon, the PA fourth man. Bacon rallied from a two game deficit to tie the contest before losing the decisive fifth game, 15-9, and the match, 16-14, 15-10, 10-15, 15-18, 15-9.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday January 12, 1974

OPPONENT: Middlesex School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Win 5-0

Saturday, January 12; Andover— The Andover varsity squash team rebounded from its loss the previous afternoon and totally overwhelmed Middlesex School en route to a 5-0 shutout victory. The triumph raises the Blue record to the .500 plateau at 2-2.

Blue Dominates Match

Only three of the individual matches went for more than the minimum three games. Top seed, co-captain Alex Stille triumphed in four games, 15-5, 13-15, 15-11, 15-10, while fourth-ranked Ned Bacon was also extended to four before crushing his opponent in the final game to win 15-11, 13-15, 15-6, 15-4. Number three man Phil Mihalski dropped the first game before winning the next three and the match, 13-15, 15-12, 15-10, 15-2.

Both Jason Fish, playing in the number two slot, and co-captain Dave Doyle, the Blue fifth man, won easily against their Middlesex opponents. Fish triumphed by the scores of 15-7, 15-8, 15-9, while Doyle downed his [illegible] 15-3, 15-8, 15-5.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday January 16, 1974

OPPONENT: ~~Exeter~~ Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N. H.

RESULT: Win 4-3

PA Racketmen Edge Exeter, 4-3, For 21st Straight Win Over Red

Wednesday, January 16; Exeter, N.H.—The Andover varsity squash team put its record of 20 consecutive victories over Exeter on the line, and came away with its 21st successive triumph over the Red in the last 11 years, edging PEA 4-3 on wins by the Blue fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh racketmen.

Only two of the seven matches played were decided in the minimum three games. Blue seventh man Brad Rockwell won 15-7, 15-9, 16-15, while Exeter's second seed toppled Phil Mihalski, 15-10, 15-9, 15-8.

Bacon Triumphs

Ned Bacon, playing in the number four slot, registered a 15-6, 16-15, 12-15, 15-12 win over his Red counterpart. Fifth-ranked Dave Doyle also won in four, 15-13, 13-15, 15-7, 15-6. Number six man Walter Granruth dropped the first game of his match before winning three close games and the match itself, 6-15, 17-15, 16-14, 15-13.

Exeter's two other victories came at the hands of top seed Alex Stille and third-ranked Jason Fish.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday January 19, 1974

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield, Mass.

RESULT: Loss 5-2

Deerfield Tops Squash, 5-2; Loss Evens Record At 3-3

Saturday, January 19; Deerfield, Mass.—The Andover varsity squash team suffered its third defeat of the season, falling to a powerful Deerfield squad, 5-2. Fourth-ranked Ned Bacon and seventh seeded Brad Rockwell registered the only Blue victories. Bacon won the decisive fifth game of his match 15-8 to triumph 10-15, 15-11, 12-15, 15-7, 15-8, while Rockwell took the final three games of his contest to win 9-15, 10-15, 15-3, 15-9, 15-7.

Blue Squashed

Dave Doyle, playing in the fifth position, lost in four games, 15-12, 5-15, 15-10, 15-7. Every other Deerfield victory came in the minimum three games. Top-ranked Alex Stille fell 15-11, 15-8, 15-4, while second man Phil Mihalski lost 15-8, 15-6, 15-6. Deerfield's number three man edged Jason Fish in three close games, 15-13, 18-14, 16-14, and sixth man Walter Granruth dropped his first match of the season, 15-6, 16-15, 15-9.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday January 23, 1974

OPPONENT: St. Paul's ~~Academy~~ School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Win 4-1

Racketmen Topple St. Paul's, 4-1, Upset Strong Choate Squad, 4-3

Wednesday, January 23; Andover—Andover's second, third, fourth and fifth racketmen each toppled his opponent to lead the Andover varsity squash team to a 4-1 victory over St. Paul's, a strong team which boasted three returning lettermen. Third-seed Jason Fish recorded the only three game win, triumphing by scores of 15-8, 18-5, 17-16.

Mihalski Edges Opponent

Number two man Phil Mihalski split the first two games with his SPS counterpart before edging his adversary in the final two games to take the match 15-12, 5-15, 18-17, 18-16. After trading 15-12 games with his opponent, fourth-ranked Ned Bacon coasted to a 15-12, 12-15, 15-4, 15-7 victory, winning his fourth consecutive individual match. Dave Doyle, competing in the number five slot, captured his fourth victory in five outings, topping the SPS number five man in four games, 15-11, 12-15, 15-13, 15-9.

Top-seeded Alex Stille, again playing against a stronger opponent, fell 15-9, 14-18, 5-15, 16-13, 15-10, tc account for SPS's lone win.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 26, 1974

OPPONENT: Choate ~~Rosemary~~ School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Win 4-3

Relying on depth in its lower positions, the Andover varsity squash team picked up its second victory, squeezing past Choate. Ned Bacon, Dave Doyle, and Walter Granruth each turned in excellent performances, downing their opponents in the minimum three games.

Bacon Triumphs

Number four man Bacon improved his individual record to 6-2, overcoming his opponent 15-10, 15-9, 15-10. Fifth-ranked Dave Doyle completed an undefeated week, toppling his Choate counterpart by the scores of 15-12, 15-7, 15-12, while sixth seed Walter Granruth coasted to a 15-8, 15-7, 15-9 win. Brad Rockwell, playing in the number seven position, downed his opponent in four games, 15-6, 15-9, 16-18, 15-12.

Choate's three individual victories, all three-game wins, came at the hands of PA's top three racketmen. Alex Stille lost 15-10, 15-5, 15-7, while third man Jason Fish also suffered a humiliating setback, falling 15-5, 15-7, 15-3. Second racketman Phil Mihalski split the first four games of his contest before losing the final game and the match, 16-14, 15-11, 11-15, 10-15, 18-14.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday, February 1, 1974

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Win 3-2

Andover Squash Topples Brooks, Falls To Milton

Friday, February 1; Andover—The Andover varsity squash team notched its third consecutive victory, edging Brooks, 3-2, on wins by the Blue third, fourth and fifth men. Ned Bacon, playing in the number three position for the first time this season, recorded one of the two three-game wins for the Blue, triumphing 15-6, 15-13, 15-9. Number five man Dave Doyle also registered a win in the minimum number of games, finishing strongly to down his Brooks opponent by the scores of 15-12, 16-14, 15-3.

Fish Wins

Fourth seed Jason Fish captured the other Blue triumph, splitting the first two games before narrowly defeating his adversary in the fourth game to take the match 18-17, 12-15, 15-10, 15-1.

Brooks' top two racketmen accounted for the team's wins. Phil [illegible]ski the PA number two player, rallied from a 2-1 deficit to even the match, but lost a close fifth game and the match 12-15, 15-8, 17-14, 12-15, 15-13 to his Brooks counterpart.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 2, 1974

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Loss 4-1

Saturday, February 2; Andover— The Milton Academy varsity squash team had a chance to end two win streaks, but succeeded in terminating only one, crushing the Andover varsity racketmen, 4-1, to stop PA's three-game win streak. However, Ned Bacon, the Blue number three man, preserved his individual win skein, winning his sixth consecutive match to improve his personal record to 8-2. Bacon, down two games to one, rallied to win the fourth and fifth games and the match, 8-15, 15-4, 13-15, 15-10, 15-9.

Top seed Alex Stille rallied from a 2-0 deficit in a bid to win his first match of the year, but his efforts fell short as he succumbed in five games, 18-17, 15-11, 9-15, 14-16, 15-11. Phil Mihalski, playing in the number two slot, lost in three, 15-8, 15-9, 15-5, while third man Jason Fish fell to his adversary 15-10, 15-9, 15-9. Milton's fifth man toppled Dave Doyle 15-12, 15-11, 15-12.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday February 6, 1974

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover,

RESULT: Loss 7-0

Harvard Routs Squash, 7-0; Bacon Advances To Top Position

Wednesday, February 6; Andover—Facing the powerful Harvard JV squash team for the second time this season, the Andover varisty racketmen suffered their second consecutive trouncing, falling 7-0. In their first meeting, the Crimson JV's did not allow the Blue to win a single game; this time, however, PA captured five games and came close to victories in two individual matches.

Mihalski, Granruth Fall Short

The Harvard depth and experience once again proved to be too much for the Blue. The 7-0 score might have been 5-2, however, if Andover's third and sixth men had won their close five game matches. Third-seed Phil Mihalski held a 2-0 lead and seemed headed towards victory before his Harvard opponent got untracked and rallied to take the next three games and match, 6-15, 13-16, 15-10, 15-4, 15-8. Walter Granruth, the number six man, split the first four games of his match with his counterpart from Harvard, but lost the decisive fifth game, falling 15-9, 10-15, 16-15, 5-15, 15-8. Fifth racketman Dave Doyle won a game, but lost the match to his opponent, 15-10, 15-17, 17-15, 15-12.

Harvard's four three-game triumphs came against the Blue first, second, fourth and seventh men. Top seed Alex Stille again lost, this time by the scores of 15-11, 15-9, 17-16. Fourth ranked Jason Fish came close in the first game, but still dropped a 17-15, 15-9, 15-7 contest. Tony Sanders had his varsity debut spoiled by Harvard's seventh player, 15-12, 17-15, 15-11. Ned Bacon, competing in the number two slot for the first time this year, sustained a 15-12, 15-11, 15-10 setback, his first loss in three and a half weeks.

Bacon Now Top Player

Despite having his six game win streak snapped, Bacon still represents the success story of the current season. Playing competitive squash for the first time in his life, Bacon has progressed up the varsity squash ladder from the fifth position, where he began the season, to the prestigious number one spot. His win over co-captain and ex-number one man Stille last week has assured Bacon of the top-ranking for the team's next several matches.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 13, 1974

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, N. H.

RESULT: Win 3-2

Andover Squash Triumphs Over St. Paul's,Dartmout

Wednesday, Feb. 13; Concord, N.H.— The Andover varsity squash team rebounded from the 7-0 drubbing it suffered at the hands of the Harvard JV racketmen to edge St. Paul's, 3-2, on wins by the Blue first, second, and fifth players.

Stille, Boyle Win

Having slipped to the number two slot following his loss last week, Alex Stille won his first match in nearly five weeks. Stille's three game triumph was the only PA win in the minimum number of games. Stille outclassed his opponent 15-11, 17-15, 15-10, while fifth seed Dave Doyle overcame his SPS counterpart, 15-10, 15-11, 11-15, 15-11, his seventh win in his last ten matches.

Bacon Wins In Five

Ned Bacon made his debut in the number one position and showed why he has moved from number five to the top position on the Blue squash ladder, topping his adversary in a close five game contest, 15-6, 16-17, 15-5, 9-15, 15-11.

Third man Phil Mihalski took the first game of his match in overtime, but proceeded to lose the next three and the match, 17-16, 12-15, 11-15, 8-15, and Jason Fish, competing in the fourth spot, fell to his opponent in three, 11-15, 17-18, 15-11, to account for the two SPS victories.

The Andover triumph, the second of the season over St. Paul's (earlier in the year PA won 4-1), raises the team's record to 7-5.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday, February 15, 1974

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill Squash team

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Loss 3-2

Friday, Feb. 15; Andover—The strength of the Belmont Hill squash team in the second, third and fourth positions proved to be too much for Andover's varsity racketmen as PA lost its second match in its last three outings, 3-2.

Bacon, Doyle Triumph

Top player Ned Bacon captured his eighth win in nine individual matches, easily disposing of his Belmont counterpart in three games, 15-8, 15-12, 15-5. Dave Doyle continued his excellent play in the number five spot, downing his opponent 16-15, 15-10, 15-9.

Belmont Hill took two of its three personal victories in the minimum number of games. Second seed Alex Stille provided some stiff competition for his Belmont adversary, but still dropped three close games and the match, 15-14, 15-12, 15-11. Fourth-ranked Jason Fish suffered a close 15-9, 15-12, 15-13 setback, while third man Phil Mihalski won a game from his opponent but lost the match, 15-8, 15-7, 14-18, 15-7.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 16, 1974

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Win 6-3

Saturday, Feb. 16; Andover-Playing nine men against a large Dartmouth Freshman squad, the Andover varsity squash team picked up its second victory of the week and improved its record to an 8-6 mark, overpowering the Frosh, 6-3. The Blue racketmen triumphed in every position except the first, third, and seventh spots.

Stille Victorious Again

Number two man Alex Stille won his second match of the week and third of the season, toppling his Green counterpart 15-10, 15-11, 15-11, while fourth seed Jason Fish also registered a three-game win, outplaying his Dartmouth opponent for a 15-11, 15-9, 15-9 victory. Dave Doyle, competing in the number five slot, climaxed an undefeated week with a 15-9, 15-10, 15-13 triumph. The easy win represented the sixth win in his last eight matches for co-captain Doyle, and ranks him behind top racketman Ned Bacon as PA s most consistent performer with a 9-4 personal record.

Andover's sixth and ninth players each took his initial varsity victory. Sixth-ranked Tony Sanders triumphed in his second varsity appearance, downing his adversary without much trouble, 15-4, 15-9, 15-10. Peter Castleman made his successful varsity debut in the number nine slot, topping Dartmouth's ninth entry, 15-4, 16-15, 15-12. Eighth ladderman Brad Rockwell captured a 15-9, 15-12, 15-12 win in his first varsity match since December.

PA's top player Ned Bacon lost 15-7, 15-9, 17-15 to even his record in the first position at 2-2. Phil Mihalski, the Blue third man, came within one point of winning his thrilling five game contest. Mihalski led 2-1 after an overtime victory in the third game of the match, but saw his advantage evaporate as his freshman opponent crushed him in the fourth and edged him in the fifth game to take the match, 11-15, 15-9, 17-18 15-7, 16-15. Dartmouth's other individual win came at the hands of Walter Granruth as the Blue seventh seed fell in four, 12-15 15-8, 15-8, 15-9.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1974 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Win 3-2

Bacon Suffers Lone Defeat

Squash Topples Harvard Freshmen

Number one racketman Ned Bacon really has little reason to be so upset.

Co-captain Dave Doyle easily defeated his Harvard opponent in three games.

By ROGER STRONG

Wednesday, Feb. 20; Andover—Competing in its last match before the New England Prep School Championships, the Andover varsity squash team routed the Harvard Freshmen, 6-1, for the Blue's second win of the season over the Crimson. PA edged the frosh, 3-2, in its second contest of the year as Walter Granruth notched the deciding individual victory.

Doyle, Granruth Win In Three

The Blue racketmen took two of the three mathces decided in the minimum number of games as fifth man Dave Doyle improved his personal record to 10-4 with a 15-7, 15-9, 15-8 triumph over his Harvard opponent, while Granruth, who seems to have little difficulty in defeating Crimson squash players, toppled his seventh-ranked adversary 15-14, 15-12, 15-6.

Alex Stille captured his third victory in four matches in the number two slot, winning in four after dropping the first game, 15-18, 15-10, 15-10, 15-7. Fourth seed Jason Fish never relinquished a 2-0 lead, also triumphing in a four-game contest, 15-9, 15-12, 9-15, 15-14.

Mihalski Takes Thriller

The most exciting match of the day involved PA third man Phil Mihalski and his Crimson counterpart. Mihalski, trailing 2-1 in games, held a 13-10 advantage in the fourth game before his opponent came back to knot the score at 13. Mihalski also fell behind 4-1 in the five-point overtime, but then stormed back, taking the next four points and the game. The 18-17 win proved to be the turning point of his match, as he continued on to triumph 15-8, 9-15, 11-15, 18-17, 15-8.

Tony Sanders, playing in the number six slot, duplicated Granruth's five-game win, rallying from a 2-1 deficit to victimize his opponent by identical 15-9 scores in the final two games of the contest, finally triumphing 10-15, 15-13, 14-18, 15-9, 15-9.

Number One: PA vs. PA

Andover's one loss came in the top position as Ned Bacon battled Andover graduate Ken Ehrlich (PA '73) but fell short, 15-8, 15-8, 15-5.

The win, more decisive than PA's initial 4-3 triumph over the Crimson Frosh, improves the Blue record to a respectable 9-6 mark.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday February 23, 1974

OPPONENT: New England Prep School Championships

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, N.H.

RESULT: Tie for 5th place

Squash Finishes In Fifth Place Deadlock

Saturday, Feb. 23; Concord, N.H.—Competing in the 21st annual New England Prep School Championships held at St. Paul's School, the Andover varsity squash team, represented by its top three racketmen, finished in a three-way tie for fifth place with Exeter and Belmont Hill. PA's number one player, Ned Bacon, reached the semi-final round in the "A" class, contributing four points to the Blue total of seven. Milton captured first place honors, winning the Interschools with a total of 13 points. Choate, with 11 points, and St. Paul's and Brooks with ten apiece, placed above the Blue in the tournament.

Bacon Reaches Semis

Bacon won his second round, two-out-of-three game match in the maximum number of games, overcoming Taft's top-ranked player, 15-3, 15-16, 15-9, to advance to the quarter-finals. In this round Bacon toppled the fourth seed in the tourney, Milton's number one man, in a close five game match. Bacon's decisive 15-8 win in the final game assured him of a semi-final berth. Facing Choate's first racketman and the tournament's second seed, Bacon rallied from a 2-1 deficit to tie the contest, but lost the crucial fifth game and the match, 15-13, 7-15, 15-7, 15-18, 15-12. Rob Lanphier, Bacon's semi-final conquerer, eventually lost in the finals to the top seed.

Second racketman Mike Stille fell to Exeter's best player in his first round, "A" class match, 15-6, 15-10. Earlier in the season Stille had dropped a three-game match to the same PEA opponent. Andover's third racketman Phil Mihalski, entered in the "B" bracket as the fourth seed, lost to one of the eventual finalists in first-round play, 15-10, 15-12.

Consolation Tournament

Mihalski and Stille advanced to the consolation tournament after their first round setbakes. Stille knocked off Choate's number two man in three, 15-12, 11-15, 15-6, but lost his next contest to Deerfield's second entry, 17-14, 15-9. Mihalski fared better, gaining one point for PA by getting to the consolation finals, where he lost 11-15, 15-9, 15-3 to Bancroft's top "B" player.

SWIMMING

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Boys Varsity Swim Team

YEAR: 1973-74

CAPTAIN: Mark List

HOME ADDRESS: Maryland

MANAGER: Peggy Bliss Dedham, Mass

HOME ADDRESS: Heather Stengel W. Harwich, Mass

COACH: Bill Shroyt, Phillips Academy

ASST. COACHES: Diving coach, Jack McClement

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 4 TIED: 0 LOST: 5

List, Kingery Bolster Blue Varsity Swimmers

Despite the loss of last year's captain and All-American Myles Standish, this year's varsity swimming team, boasting ten returning lettermen, hopes to better last year's 6-3 record. The depth and versatility of the squad should enable the Blue to better last year's second-place finish in the Interschols.

List, Kingery Standouts

Captain Mark List will lead the team, swimming in the 200-yard Individual Medly, the 100-yard Backstroke, and the 200-yard Freestyle Relay. Upper John Kingery will compete in the 400-yard Freestyle, the 100-yard Backstroke, and the 200-yard Individual Medly. List and Kingery were both All-American selections last year in the 100-yard Backstroke and the 200-yard Individual Medly, respectively.

Newcomer Pyle Impressive

According to coach William Shrout, senior prep Duncan Pyle has recorded excellent times in the backstroke trials. The List-Pyle combination should give Andover an insurmountable duo in the backstroke. Senior John Croll will pace the Blue in the 100-yard Butterfly, while senior Mike Murphy, also a competitor in the Butterfly, will provide more than adequate depth.

Returning lettermen Rick Meyer and Dan Lynch will perform in the distance events for the Blue, while Charlie Smith and John Grinder will compete in the Breaststroke. Seniors Nate Lee and Tom Efinger are also backstroke candidates. After a brief stint in the squash program, senior Steve Gleason has returned to the team, and should be a mainstay in the sprint events.

New Rules Affect Scoring

A series of new rules enacted by the National Swimming Association will have a major effect on the scoring. The previous system allotted a point series of 5-3-1 for the first three places respectively. If one team swept a particular event, they would receive only eight total points. According to the new ruling, however, points are scored in the first five places in a 7-5-3-2-1 series, permitting a team to receive credit for a sweep of the first three places.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan. 12

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: at Worcester

RESULT: 79 Phillips Academy
26 Worcester Academy

Blue Mermen Defeat Worcester; Swimmers Sweep Seven Events

Saturday, January 12; Worcester— The Andover varsity swimming team demolished a hapless Worcester squad, whose swimmers could not match the Blue in either stamina or speed. Andover captured the first two places in seven of the eleven events in the small four-lane pool that allowed only two competitors from each team to enter a race, and went on to win by the score of 79-26.

Kingery, List Pace Blue

After PA swept the Medly Relay to take a 12-0 lead, its two stars John Kingery and captain Mark List each captured firsts in two events. Kingery took the 200-yard freestyle with a time of 1:49.6 before winning the 100-yard freestyle in 50.1 seconds, while List won both the 200-yard individual medley in 2:05.7, and his specialty, the 100-yard backstroke in 55.3 seconds.

Croll Wins Butterfly

Senior John Croll, a mainstay on the squad last year, swam a 55.9 second 100-yard butterfly to capture first place. Croll also scored three points swimming on both relays. Duncan Pyle also excelled as he scored a total of nine points with a first in the 50-yard freestyle, a second to Kingery in the 200-yard free., and a strong performance on PA's second string 400-yard relay team that defeated Worcester's first team. Jon Grinder captured Andover's remaining first place with a victory in the breaststroke, while picking up a second in the 200-yard freestyle.

Mike Murphy shattered the one minute mark as he took second behind Croll in the butterfly. Murphy was also third in the 200-yard IM. In the 50-yard freestyle spring Steve Gleason placed second, while he, Murphy, Tom Effinger, and Tom Briggs won the 400-yard freestyle rela[illegible], Briggs, Charlie Smith, and [illegible] took seconds, while Rick [illegible] and Ray Bowers took thirds in their respective [illegible].

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat Jan 19

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 103 Phillips Academy
68 Northfield Mt. Hermon

List, Pyle Lead Talented Mermen Past Mt. Hermon

Saturday, January 19; Andover— The Andover varsity swimming team captured a dazzling ten out of a possible eleven events, while crushing Mt. Hermon 103-68. Mt. Hermon scored over 40 points by picking up third and fourth places, as Andover raced only two men in each event, and juggled the lineup to a great extent; in fact, PA used only ten people for the entire meet.

List, Pyle Win Backstroke

In the backstroke Mark List, defending Eastern champion, had his best race of the season, covering the 100 yards in 54.6 seconds. He was closely followed by Senior prep Duncan Pyle. Together, List and Pyle are perhaps the strongest backstroke combination in the East. List also won the 200-yd. freestyle, while Pyle copped first in the 100-yd. free. John Kingery, PA's best freestyle swimmer, won the 500-yd. free in 4:59.6, the fastest time recorded since the event was instituted this year. Kingery also took the 200-yd. individual medley in 2:05.3

Gleason, Croll Excel

Steve Gleason, John Croll, and Mike Murphy scored the bulk of the points, as all three were on winning relay teams. Gleason sprinted the 50-yd. free in 23.9 seconds to take first, while placing second behind Pyle in the 100-yd. free. John Croll again won the butterfly and placed second in the freestyle sprint. Murphy secured seconds in both the 200-yd. free and the butterfly.

Lower Jon Grinder won his specialty, the breaststroke, with a time of 1:07.0, while racing on the winning 200-yd. medley relay. Charlie Smith, also on the relay team, captured a third in the breaststroke, and a fourth in the IM, while Ray Bowers was third in the dive, and Rick Meyer took two fourths in the long distance freestyle races.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan 26

OPPONENT: Lawrenceville, Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 65 Lawrenceville
58 Phillips Academy
49 Hotchkiss

List, Kingery Impressive

Mermen Succumb To Powerful Larries, Overwhelm Hotchkiss In Close Tri-Meet

Saturday, January 26; Andover—In a tri-meet with Lawrenceville and Hotchkiss, the Andover varsity swimming team had an excellent chance to defeat the perennially strong Lawrenceville squad for the first time in its history. The swimmers, however, must wait at least another year, as they fell to the Larries 65-58, while Hotchkiss was a close third, scoring 49 points.

PA was particularly strong in the events swum by John Kingery, Mark List, and Duncan Pyle, but the team's lack of depth took its toll, as PA failed to win one relay, and scored few points in the dive and the breastroke. In fact, a first place in one of these events would have given Andover the victory in the extremely close meet that was not decided until the second to last event, the breastroke.

Big Three Compile 43 Points

Andover's three best swimmers, Kingery, List and Pyle, accounted for an amazing total of 43 points, and generally recorded their best times of the year. Kingery started his day with a victory in the 200-yd. freestyle, and came back to win the 500-yd. free and anchor the 400-yd. freestyle relay to its second place finish behind Hotchkiss. List swam the backstroke leg of the 200-yd. medley that was second behind Lawrenceville, while winning the 200-yd. individual medley, and his specialty, the backstroke.

In the backstroke, Pyle, reserving his strength for the last relay, apparently failed to see a Lawrenceville swimmer ahead of him across the pool until the final lap. when he put on a tremendous surge, overtaking his opponent, and securing second behind List. Pyle also copped first in the 100-yd. free, while swimming on the last relay. John Croll captured second in the butterfly, an event he was favored to win.

Blue Depth Walvers

Lawrenceville clinched the meet in the backstroke, where Andover's Jon Grinder, hindered by an injury, only managed to place fourth.. Mike Murphy placed far back in the 200-yd. free and the butterfly, as did Steve Gleason in the freestyle sprints and Dan Lynch in the 500-yd. free. If any of these four could have captured those valuable second and third spots, the final tally might have favored Andover. As it stands, this meet represents Andover's best showing ever against Lawrenceville, perennial Eastern champions.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 2

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 104 Deerfield
68 Phillips Academy

Mermen Bow To Strong Deerfield Squad

Wednesday, February 6; Deerfield—The Andover varsity swimming team suffered its second consecutive defeat at the hands of a strong Deerfield squad, 104-68. The meet started on an ominous note, as Andover lost the first 200 yd. medly relay by just 0.1 seconds. This defeat, directly followed by John Kingery's disappointing second place finish in the 200 yd. freestyle, put PA down by the score of 21-9, and demoralized the remainder of the squad. Andover was also hindered by the lack of gutters and markers in the pool that aid the swimmers' turn at the wall, as the times were generally slower than those in previous meets.

Team captain Mark List remained undefeated on the season, as he took impressive victories in both the 200 yd. individual medly, and his specialty the 100 yd. backstroke. List also swam the backstroke leg of the losing 200 yd. medly relay.

Kingery came back after the 200 yd. freestyle to capture PA's only other individual first place in the 500 yd. freestyle, and anchor the 400 yd. freestyle relay to victory. Duncan Pyle, John Croll, and Steve Gleason were the other members of that winning relay team. Pyle also placed second behind List in the individual medly, and the 100 yd. freestyle, where he was just out-touched by Deerfield's first man. Croll took second in the 100 yd. butterfly with a fine time of 55.8 seconds, while swimming the butterfly leg of the losing relay. Gleason scored nine points with a second place finish in the 50 yd. free., and a third in the 100 yd. free.. Mike Murphy, swimming three events, anchored the medly relay, while taking third in the backstroke, and fourth in the butterfly.

Andover was outscored 26-6 in the dive and the breaststroke, as Jon Grinder managed to capture third in the breaststroke and the Blue divers took the fourth and fifth spots.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 13

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshman

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: 65 Harvard Freshman
32 Phillips Academy

Blue Swimming Succumbs To Harvard; Mermen Easily Surpass Williston, 106-65

Wednesday, February 14; Cambridge, Mass.—The Andover varsity swimming team could not repeat last year's one point victory, as it fell to the Harvard JV, 65-32. Andover juggled its lineup in the meet, stacking its best swimmers in the backstroke, the 200-yd. individual medley, and the 400-yd. freestyle relay, events where Harvard was clearly outclassed.

PA Takes Backstroke

Mark List continued his unbeaten skein in the backstroke, covering the 200 yards in a time of 1:59.0. Duncan Pyle, who has taken second behind List in every backstroke race he has swum this year, edged out Harvard's first man by just .046 seconds to capture his second in 2:02.5, while John Kingery was a close fourth in 2:03.1. John Croll, along with List, Kingery, and Pyle impressively won the 400-yd. freestyle relay in a fast 3:26.6. In the 200-yd. individual medley Kingery took second place, while List was fourth for the Blue. Andover's remaining first place came in the breaststroke, Harvard's weakest event, where Jon Grinder won with a time of 2:30.3.

Murphy, Gleason Excel

Mike Murphy captured thirds in the long distance freestyles, recording a 1:57.0 in the 200-yd. free and a

[Cont. on page seven]

Just Splashing!

John Kingery

Swimming Downs Williston

[Continued from page five]

5:28.0 in the 500-yd. event. Myles Standish, an All-American from PA '73, won both of these events for the Crimson. Croll was a close second in the butterfly, covering the 200 yards in 2:06.6, while Steve Gleason took third places in both the 50 and 100-yd. free for Andover. Charlie Smith was third in the breaststroke, Dan Lynch fourth in the 500 free, and John Raulston fourth in the 50 free to round out the PA scoring.

Saturday, Feb. 16; Andover—In previous years the swimming meet against Williston has been extremely close, with PA winning by a single point in 1972, and losing by just a few points last year. But this year the Andover varsity swimming team overpowered a considerably weaker Williston squad, 106-65. Andover copped first places in every event except the dive and the breaststroke, while picking up the majority of the second and third places in the meet.

Kingery Scores 14 Points

Jon Kingery scored the maximum amount of points possible, as each man can only compete in two individual events and a relay. Kingery started the day winning the 200-yd. individual medley, and later came back to win the 500-yd. freestyle with a time just over five minutes. Andover's 400-yd. freestyle relay team, consisting of John Croll, Mike Murphy, Duncan Pyle, and Kingery easily defeated the Williston contingent by over a lap.

List, Gleason Excel

Once again Mark List won the 100-yd. backstroke, coming close to the New England record of 53.9 that he set while winning the Easterns last year as an upper. List also took second behind Kingery in the 200-yd. IM, as well as swimming the breaststroke leg of the victorious medley relay team. Steve Gleason, a freestyle sprinter, picked up individual firsts in the 500 and 100-yd. freestyle, while anchoring the medley relay team. Besides swimming in the freestyle relay, Pyle won the 200-yd. freestyle and, for the sixth time in a row, placed second behind List in the backstroke. John Croll captured the butterfly, while Mike Murphy took thirds in the butterfly and 200-yd. free. Dan Lynch swam a strong third in the 500-yd. free, while John Grinder, John Raulston, Ray Bowers, Tom Effinger and Chris Wilson also competed for the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat Feb. 16

OPPONENT: Williston

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 106 Phillips Academy
65 Williston

PA Swimming Overpowered By Dartmouth Frosh

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 20

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshman

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT: 101 Dartmouth Freshman
65 Phillips Academy

Wednesday, Feb. 20; Dartmouth— In its final effort before the Exeter meet, the Andover varsity swimming team lost to the Dartmouth Freshmen, 101-65. Andover captured six out of ten first places, but was outscored 39-6 in just three events, as the Green took the top three places in the dive, the breastroke, and the 100-yd. freestyle race.

PA Wins IM

John Kingery and Duncan Pyle copped the 200-yd. individual medley for PA with Kingery winning it in 2:03.4, and Pyle finishing second. Kingery went on to capture the 500-yd. freestyle, an event just initiated this year that he has yet to lose. Since Mark List swam the butterfly, Pyle had the backstroke all to himself, as he won with a time of 56.9 seconds.

Croll Captures Butterfly

John Croll swam the 100-yd. butterfly in 55.3 seconds to capture first against Dartmouth, while swimming both relays. PA's 200-yd. medley relay team, with Pyle racing the backstroke leg, Jon Grinder the breastroke, Croll the 'fly, and Steve Gleason the free, took first in 1:45.6, while Kingery, Croll, List and Mike Murphy were second in the 400-yd. freestyle relay.

After the relay, Gleason was edged out in the 50-yd. free, and settled for second place. He also placed a disappointing fifth in the 100-yd. free, where Dartmouth took one, two, and three, and PA's Murphy fourth. Murphy also captured fourth in the 200-yd. free.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 27

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 88 Exeter
84 Phillips Academy

INTERSCHOLASTIC SWIMMING

Blue Swimmers Finish Second

Girls Place Fifth

Saturday, March 9, Suffield, Conn.— Winning six out of eleven events, the Andover varsity swimming team captured second place in the twelfth annual New England Prep School Swimming Association Championships. For the first time ever, Williston failed to finish first, as Deerfield took the laurels with 279 points. Finishing with 219 points, PA was hindered once again by its lack of depth, as just four swimmers accounted for over three-quarters of the team's points.

Kingery Takes Two Firsts

Dominating the freestyle events, upper John Kingery picked up two firsts in the 200 and 500 yd freestyles with times of 1:40.9 and 4:58.2, respectively. Defending champion Mark List set a meet record of 53.5 in the 100 yd. individual medley with a time of 2:02.0, while List took second in 2:02.3. Pyle played the runners-up role in the backstroke with a time of 56.0. John Croll took the last individual first in the 100 yd. butterfly with a fine time of 53.5. PA's other first came in the 200 yd. medly relay and the 400 yd. freestyle relay.

Saturday, March 2; Andover— Amassing a total of 26 1/2 points, the Andover Girls' varsity swimming team finished fifth in the second annual New England Prep School Girls' Interscholastics. The meet, still in its infancy with only eight schools competing, saw defending champion Northfield-Mt. Hermon tie Exeter for first place with 84 points.

Washburn Places Second

PA's top performance was in the 50-yard freestyle, where Mary Washburn placed second with a time of 28.9 seconds. Washburn, the Blue's best swimmer, also took a fourth in the 100-yard backstroke. Lower Kelly Ronan swam two strong races, finishing fifth in both the 100-yard breastroke and the 100-yard butterfly, and setting a school record of 1:18.7 in the butterfly. Sandy Cleveland also performed well, placing seventh in the 100-yard freestyle with a time of 1:06.3, and finishing sixth in the 50-yard freestyle with a time of 29.3. The 200-yard medley relay team, consisting of Washburn, Ronan, Cleveland and Beth Brisson, placed fourth, recording a time of 2:15.5.

WINTER TRACK

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: ♯ WINTER TRACK

YEAR: 1973-1974

CAPTAIN: LEE B. MURRAY

HOME ADDRESS: 19 RIDGE DR BIRMINGHAM ala. 35213

MANAGER: BERT ♯. GARRY

HOME ADDRESS: 31 Boyles St. Beverly ma. 01915

COACH: MR. STEPHEN S. SOROTA

ASST. COACHES: MR. Graham, MR. RICHARDS MR APGAR
MR. MARX, MR. HAMMOND, MR. HARDIN

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 5 TIED: 0 LOST: 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

DISTANCE - 1000 YD RUN
600 " "
MILE " "
2 MILE " "

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
[illegible]	[illegible]	170	[illegible]	3	[illegible]
ALVERO - 155 RIVERSIDE DR. N.Y., N.Y. 10037	5'10"	137	DASH	L	1
BERRERTON - 27 CENTRE ST. MILTON MA. 02186	6'1"	155	DISTANCE	SR.	1
D. BURNHAM - 2222 LYON ST. S.F. CAL. 94115	6'1"	160	SHOT PUT	SR.	1
BUTLER - 44 COMMONWEALTH AVE. S.F. CAL 94118	6'2"	165	HURDLES	U	1
CHARBONEAU - 223 E. FLETCHER AVE WARREN MICH 56767	5'8"	144	DISTANCE	U	1
COLLINS - 15 SALEM ST. DOVER MA. 01810	6'	180	SHOT-PUT / WEIGHT-THROW	SR.	3
DEMONTIGNEY - 6 DICKENSON BILLERICA MA. 01821	5'3"	90	DISTANCE	J	1
DEVINZ - 236 AGE ST. METHUEN MA. 01844	5'11"	150	DISTANCE	SR.	2
DOYLE - 27 CHURCH ST. EYE BEACH, N.H. 03871	6'	160	DISTANCE	L	1
DISCOLL - 25 EATON RD. DEDHAM MA. 02026	5'11"	170	POLE-VAULT / SHOT-PUT	SR.	1
FLYNN - 1100 HORTENSE ST. HOLLYWOOD CAL. 91607	5'7"	136	DISTANCE	U	2
GARRY - 31 BOYLES ST. BEVERLY MA. 01915	5'11"	170	WEIGHT THROW	U.	1
GRANGE - 111 CORIL AVE. S. BABYLON N.Y. 11702	5'11"	145	DISTANCE	U	2
HAUGEN - BREGNEDRAGET 10 1347 HOSLE, NORWAY	5'11"	155	HIGH JUMP, LONG JUMP, DASH	SR.	1
HAYDEN - 5124 HELMUTH AVE. EVANSVILLE IND. 47715	5'8"	145	POLE VAULT	SR.	2
HELLER - 2261 HARBURTON RD. OAKWOOD OHIO 44122	5'7"	145	POLE-VAULT	U	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
M. JAMES - 14 FALMOUTH St. METHUEN MA. 01844	5'8"	145	DASH	SR.	2
D. JANNEH - 4 ALLEN ST. BATHURST, GAMBIA	5'8"	154	High JUMP DASH	L	1
. JOHNSON - 8 RANDOM LANE ANDOVER, MASS. 01810	5'9"	136	DISTANCE	SR.	2
. KASETA - 164 LOCKLAND AVE. RAMINGHAM MA. 01701	6'3"	205	SHOT-PUT	SR.	1
. LABRIE - 36 ENMORE ST. NDOVER MA. 01810	5'7"	135	DISTANCE	U	1
h. LEAMON - 140 MAIN ST. illiamstown MA. 01267	5'8"	115	DISTANCE	SR.	2
h. MANGAN - 24 PEDUCKET AVE. OWELL MA. 01852	5'9"	148	DISTANCE	SR.	3
? MATUSCO - 191 HOLT RD. NDOVER MA. 01810	5'4"	145	DISTANCE	SR.	1
. MORGAN - CONSTITUTION HILL RINCETON, NJ. 08540	5'10"	137	DISTANCE	SR.	3
. MURRAY - 19 RIDGE DR. RMINGHAM ALA. 35213	6'2"	160	HURDLES, Relay, High JUMP, LONG JUMP	SR.	3
MURRAY - 19 RIDGE DR. RMINGHAM ALA. 35213	6'3"	155	HURDLES, High JUMP, LONG-JUMP	U	2
NADIER - 349 W. FULLERTON VY. CHICAGO ILL. 60614	6'1"	150	DISTANCE, Relay	SR.	3
. PETELLE - 52 RECREATION RD. NDOVER, MA. 01810	6'	145	POLE VAULT, DISTANCE	SR.	2
. ROOME - 8 Dempsey LANE REENWICH CONN. 06830	5'11"	135	High JUMP	U	1
SALVO - 17 ALBION ST. AWRENCE MA. 01841	5'5½"	120	DASH	L	1
. SKLAR - 320 GILBERT CIRCLE HREVEPORT LA. 71106	5'11"	165	DASH	SR.	1
SULLIVAN - 26 E. BROOK PL. METHUEN MA. 01844	5'9"	130	DISTANCE	U	2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
C. WAGNER - 1505 MYRTLE DR, DANVILLE ILL. 61832	5'8"	195	Weight throw	L	1
R. WALL - 1685 MORRIS AVE. 4FF BRONX, N.Y. 10457	5'8"	135	High-Jump	U	2
M. WILKINSON - 321 THORN ST. SEWICKLEY PA. 15143	6'	145	Distance, Dash	SR.	2
D. ZELON - 4924 BEACH 49 ST. BROOKLYN, N.Y. 11224	5'11"	185	Shot-put	SR.	1
ADDITIONS					
M. CORCORAN - 37 HURON AVE. CAMBRIDGE MA. 02138	6'1"	175 ~~165~~	Relay, Dash	SR.	2
J. OATES - 27 FOREST ST. MILTON MA. 02186	5'10"	125	Relay, Distance	SR.	1
J. SUSLOVIC - 26 E. BROOK PL. MEYHUEN MA. 01844	5'7"	115	Distance	J	1

DATE OF CONTEST: January 9, 1974

OPPONENT: Huntington School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: none

MEET CANCELLED!

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan. 12, 1974

OPPONENT: NORWICH FREE ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 53

~~NORWICH~~ NORWICH 33

Track Opens Season With Victory Over Norwich

Saturday, January 12; Andover— The Andover varsity winter track team successfully opened the season with a 53-33 victory over Norwich Free Academy. With PA trailing 24-21 after the sprint and field events the Blue outscored Norwich 23-4 in the distance events as Matt Mangan won the mile in 4:32.6, Jamie Morgan the two mile in 9:52, and Charlie Nadler the 1000-yard run with a time of 2:22.4. Mangan also captured second in the 1000, while Paul Suslovic was second in the two mile, Chris Bickerton a disappointing third in the mile, and Mark Grange third in the 1000.

Team captain Lee Murray started from where he left off last year, as he again led the team in scoring. Murray captured first place in the hurdles and high jump. He also ran the third leg of the mile relay, where Joe Salvo, Oystein Haugan, Murray, and Steve Johnson secured the victory for Andover. Dave Zelon put the shot 48'11 1/2" to capture Andover's other first place.

Relayman Salvo took second in the 50-yard dash, while Johnson was second in the 45-yard high hurdles, and split a point with Haugan in the high jump. The fans went wild when Doudou Janneh won the third heat of the 50, where he, Mike James, Mason Wilkenson, and Haugan, have been hovering around the 6.0 second mark, but they will need to crack the 6.0 barrier to place in the upcoming meets.

The meet this Saturday against the Dartmouth Frosh, originally scheduled for the Andover cage will be run at Dartmouth, as their facilities are far superior to PA's. Andover will be seeking revenge for the 97-16 shellacing it received at the hands of the Green last year.

Mike Corcoran, a returning letterman, who ran a 1:20 600 last year has recently joined the squad; after starting the term on club hockey Corcoran has finally been persuaded to moonlight in the mile relay.

Matt Mangan captured first place in the mile, as well as placing second in the 1000 yd. run, to lead the track team over Norwich Academy.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1974

OPPONENT: ~~———————~~

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT: ~~———————~~

Instead of competing solely against the Dartmouth Freshmen, the P.A. track team participated in the Dartmouth relays. these relays were a track meet where many prep schools, colleges, and track clubs competed against each other. there was no "result" for it was a track meet for the individual, not the whole team. Andover did fairly well considering the amount of competition. the phillipian article is attached

Track Team Competes At Dartmouth

Saturday, January 19; Dartmouth—Instead of the scheduled dual meet against the Dartmouth Freshmen, the Andover varsity track team competed in the Dartmouth Relays, a meet sponsored by the United States Track and Field Federation. Andover entered in three relays and numerous open individual events against many college varsity and other amateur teams.

Bickerton Breaks Two-Mile Mark

Chris Bickerton, with plenty of competition, ran a 9:30.8 two mile on the fast 220-yd. indoor track, placing fourth in one of the unseeded heats. Bickerton ran the first mile in a fast 4:40, and had a lot of strength left, as he passed four runners in the final lap. Jamie Morgan also turned in a stellar performance, running his career best two mile in 9:40. Upper Scott Charboneau also ran his best ever, finishing two seconds ahead of Marty Leamon in 10:07.

In the 880 Charlie Nadler ran a 1:59.6, placing fifth in the seeded heat, while Mark Grange's 2:02.7 was good for third in the slower heat. Andover's milers also made a respectable showing as Matt Mangan ran a 4:32 mile placing third in an unseeded heat, where Paul Suslovic ran a 4:35. Joe Salvo, competing against runners up to ten years his senior, sprinted a 6.7 second 60-yard dash placing third in one of the numerous heats. Lee Murray, competing in the hurdles and long jump, had no chance of placing among an extremely strong field.

Three Relays Place

In the two mile relay, Grange led off with a 2:02 880, followed by Steve Johnson (2:05), Suslovic (2:07), and Nadler (2:01), as Andover won its only silver medals, capturing second place. In the mile relay Oystien Haugen, Mason Wilkenson, Paul Murray, and Mike Cocoran each ran a 54-second 440 while placing third. Later in the evening, Mangan, Nadler, Leamon, and Bickerton combined to place third in the distance relay. Overall an enterprising Andover team captured four silver and nine bronze medals.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1974

OPPONENT: New Britain Connecticut

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 74
New Britain 35

The PHILLIPIAN JANUARY 31, 1974

Andover Track Routs Two Opponents

Wednesday, January 23; Andover—The Andover varsity track team won all but two events, as it defeated New Britain Academy, 74-35. After the field events the Blue jumped to a slight lead, that was soon bolstered by a victory in the dash and PA's domination of the distance events. South Weymouth H.S. unofficially participated in the meet, but failed to win one event.

Murray Leads All Scorers

Lee Murray equaled his point total of last meet with 12 1/4 points, as he won the long jump, and took seconds in the 50-yd. hurdles and the high jump. Andover raced a mile relay for the first time in the cage as the team of Lee Murray, his brother Paul, Mike James, and Charlie Nadler won in 3:43.

Before anchoring the relay, Nadler captured first in the 600-yd. run with a time of 1:18. In the other distance races Andover outscored New Britain 25-2. Chris Bickerton won the mile in 4:32, Matt Mangen the two mile in 9:53, and Mark Grange the 1000 in a time of 2:24.5. Paul Suslovic placed second in the mile, and Jamie Morgan second in the two-mile, while Chris Bickerton came back to take second in the 1000.

Joe Salvo, with an excellent start copped the dash in 5.8 seconds, while Mike James placed second. Jim Collins threw the weight over 52 feet, his best ever, to capture first, while Dave Zelon won the shot put.

Picking up thirds for Andover were Bob Oates in the 600, Scott Charboneau in the two mile, Fred Wall in the high jump, and Paul Murray in the hurdles.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1974

OPPONENT: ANDOVER High School

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 64

ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL 31

runs. In the fastest mile race of the year, Itz, who took the early lead, was followed by Matt Mangan, when Bickerton suddenly emerged from behind to take the lead, and win it in 4:24.2, a new cage record. Itz managed to hold off Mangan who took third in 4:29.5, his fastest indoor time.

In the 1000-yd. run, the field was stacked with all the milers plus the regular 1000 men. Again Itz took the lead, only to have it revoked by PA's Mark Grange with two laps to go; but just as Bickerton was overtaking him, Itz accelerated, surged into the lead, and got his revenge by nipping Bickerton at the tape, while Grange fell to third.

Murray, Nadler Excel

Team captain Lee Murray scored the bulk of the points for the Blue, with victories in the long jump, and high jump, and a second in the 45-yd. hurdles. Charlie Nadler hung behind his opponent for the first half of the 600, when he confidently took the lead and easily won in 1:17.4. Joe Salvo captured first in the dash in 5.8 seconds; he was tailed by Mike James who placed second. In the two mile, Jamie Morgan and Paul Suslovic raced away from their opponents after the first quarter-mile, as Morgan won in 9:45, with Suslovic ten seconds behind in second place.

In the mile relay Murray, Steve Johnson, and Mike Corcoran gave PA a ten-yard lead. Bob Oates, however, lost nine yards of it, but held off the high school's speedy anchorman to win by a few yards.

Dave Zelon put the shot just under 50 feet, but took second behind AHS's strongman Wayne Pizaro. Kevin Retelle led the sweep of the pole vault, clearing eleven feet; Dandy Don Hayden and Bob Driscoll completed the sweep, while Paul Murray was third in the long jump, and Bob Oates third in the 600.

recei **January 26; Andover**—The Andover varsity in ove preserved its unblemished record by when ndover High School, 64-31.

al of eet the high school's outstanding distance ost of irge Itz, provided the excitement, as he and DilorBickerton clashed in the mile and 1000-yd.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1974

OPPONENT: NORTHEASTERN FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHEASTERN

RESULT: NORTHEASTERN 63
ANDOVER 41

Northeastern Vanquishes Track; Murray, Nadler Star In Defeat

Wednesday, January 30; Boston, Mass.—The Northeastern Freshmen captured first place in every event, excluding the pole vault, to hand the Andover varsity track team its first defeat of the year, 64-40. PA kept the meet close, as it picked up all but one second place, and Don Hayden, Kevin Retelle, and Bob Driscoll swept the pole vault.

Blue Captures Ten Seconds

Lee Murray compiled seven points with second place finishes in the long jump, and high jump, while taking third in the hurdles. Chris Bickerton had the lead in the mile, until the last two laps when his opponent picked up the pace, and Bickerton took second in 4:28. Charlie Nadler just missed overtaking NU's first man at the tape, as he secured second in the 600-yd. run with a time of 1:17.0. Jamie Morgan let the freshmen's two-miler open a tremendous lead at the mile mark, and settled for second place, finishing in 10:06, his slowest time of the year. Joe Salvo copped second in the 50-yd. dash in 5.7 seconds, a time which equals his career best while Mark Grange was second in the 1000-yd. run in 2:24, a time he has matched in the last three meets.

In the weight events the Blue took two seconds: Dave Zelon in the shot put, and Jim Collins in the weight throw.

Andover captured every possible second and third place in the distance events, as Matt Mangan overtook his opponent in the last five yards to take third in the mile, while Bickerton came back to pick up third in the 1000, beating the NU runner who won the mile, and Marty Leamon copped third in the two mile. In addition, Mike James equaled his best time of 5.9 seconds, while capturing fourth in the dash.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 6, 1974

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: HARVARD

RESULT: HARVARD 76
ANDOVER 28

Andover Track Succumbs To Harvard

Wednesday, February 6; Cambridge, Mass.—Losing its second consecutive meet to a college freshman squad, the Andover varsity track team fell to Harvard, 78-26. Although PA did not expect to come close to winning the meet, the team was disappointed, as Harvard's pressurized bubble, enclosing a fast tartan track, collapsed in the December ice storm, and the meet was held in the old Harvard cage on a slow sandy track, lacking enough space to run a 50-yard dash. The freshman squad dominated the meet, as it won all but two events, and posted sweeps in the shot put, high jump, and the pole vault.

Bickerton Runs 9:05

Andover's star distance runners, Chris Bickerton and Jamie Morgan, were leading the two-mile by a wide margin when the gun was fired a lap too soon. The official had miscounted the laps, but Bickerton breezed to victory recording a time of 9:05 for the two-mile minus one lap run, which is near a 9:30 two-mile pace. Morgan took second in the race. Andover's only other victory came in the weight throw, where Jim Collins won the event with a distance just over 51 feet.

Murray, Nadler Capture Seconds

Lee Murray, the Blue's most

[Continued on page ten]

Harvard Defeats PA Track

[Continued from page nine]

prolific point scorer, leaped 20'2" to take second in the long jump. He also placed third in the 40 yd. high hurdles, but failed to place in the high jump. Murray was held to four points, a total far below his season average of ten points. The mile and 1000 yd. runs were taken by the Crimson ace Bruce Campbell, who has run a 4:15 mile indoors. Charlie Nadler placed second to Campbell in the 1000, while Matt Mangan captured third in the mile, an event also won by Campbell. Joe Salvo, running the 40 yd. dash for the first time in his career, copped second place, while Bob Oates was third in the 600, and Mark Grange third in the 1000 yd. run.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 13, 1974

OPPONENT: Boston public schools

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 47

BOSTON 30

Bickerton, Nadler Lead Track Past Boston High

Wednesday, Feb. 13; Andover—Led by its powerful distance crew, the Andover varsity track squad overcame the Boston High School All-Stars, 47-30. PA trailed by 13 points before the distances outscored BHS 10-1 and insured the victory that was topped off by a win in the two-lap relay.

Nadler Captures 1000

Andover was leading the meet by a scant three points with only the 1000-yd. run, and the relay remaining. The Blue 1000 runners, however, clinched the meet by sweeping the race with the fastest times of the year. Charlie Nadler took the lead after the first half lap and dominated the race, finishing with a time of 2:18.7, his career best by three seconds and just one second off the school record. Kevin Retelle captured second in 2:22 and Steve Johnson third in 2:23, both excellent times for the cage.

Matt Mangen won the two mile in 9:43, four seconds ahead of Jamie Morgan, while Marty Leamon outlasted BHS's first man to capture third place. In the mile Chris Bickerton took the lead at the start and breezed into first with a time of 4:28, while Mark Grange waited for the final lap to pass his opponent and take second in 4:32.

Murray, Zelon, Haugen Pace Blue

Lee Murray scored 7 1/4 points with a first in the high jump, and third in the hurdles. In the two lap relay Mike Corcoran, Mason Wilkenson, Joe Salvo and Murray each held their opponent to the outside for their leg as Murray hit the tape .2 seconds ahead of BHS. Husky Dave Zelon, who has consistently placed for the Blue all season won the shot put, while Oystein Haugen copped second in the 600 in a fast 1:17.9. Joe Salvo, facing strong competition, took third in the 50-yd. dask, and Fred Wall captured third in the high jump for the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 27, 1974

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 57
EXETER 43

	(1)	(2)	(3)	ANDOVER	EXETER
Shot Put	HOFFMAN E 58' 4"	WEED E 50' 5"	ZELON A 50' 3"	1	8
High Hurdles	TUCKER E 5.9	GOODWIN E	L. MURRAY A	1	8
45th	MACICAN E 5.6	SALVO A	WHALEN E	3	6
High Jump	L. MURRAY A 5' 10"	BYRD E	WALL A	6	3
MILE	BICKERTON 4:32.9 A	GRANGE 4:37 A	REICH E	8	1
220	NADIER 1:16.2 A	HANGEN 1:17.8 A	COTCORAN A	9	0
Mile	MANGAN 9:40.3 A	MORGAN A	LEAMON A	9	0
600	BICKERTON A 2:20.5	JOHNSON A	RETELLE A	9	0
					OVER

	①	②	③		
RELAY	EXETER			0	5
pole-VAULT	GARRAHAN E 12' 6"	McCue E	Reteile A	1	8
Long jump	L Murray A 21' 1¼"	EXETER	EXETER	5	4
			FINAL	52	43
				ANDOVER	EXETER

P.S. - Phillipian write-up not available at time of handing in.

WRESTLING

SPORT WRESTLING

YEAR: 1973-74

CAPTAIN: Paul McGarry

HOME ADDRESS: Columbia M.D.

MANAGER: JAY FINNEY

HOME ADDRESS: 19 Parkway Montclair N.J. 07042

COACH: MR. Richard Lux

ASST.COACH: MR. Nicholas Kip

SEASON RECORD

WON_____ TIED_____ LOST_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
BRADLEY, R.E Chelsea mass	5'9"	177	~~I~~ J.V	U ~~U~~	2
BUKA, S.L. Newton mass.	5'7	130	VAR - JV	S	2
NY, NY Buttrick, J.W	5'9	140	JV	U	1
CAMERON, M.K Charlotte N.C.	5'10"	150	var JV	S	1
Carter, H.G Montreal Canada.	5'8"	133	var	S	2
COSTAS, J.W. valparaiso Inw.	6'	170	var	S	1
EEinger, M.E. Shaftsbury Ver.	5'10"	137	var	S	3
FINNEY, H. Montclair, N J.	5'4"	132	var	U	—
Fleming, M.A.A. New Haven Con.	5'8"	145	JV	U	3
French, J.S moline Ill.	6'3'	173	JV	L	2
Godly, M.A Matawan N.J.	5'10"	145	JV var	U	1
HALL, C.R. Windchester mass.	5'3"	118	JV	J	1
HEE, J.K. N.Y, NY.	5'6	123	VAR. JV	S	1
HILL, B.H. Husten Tex.	5'10	136	JV	L	1
KAO, P.N. Poundridge N.Y.	5'3"	115	JV	U	1
LETSOU, G.V. Lowell MASS.	5'4½"	120	var	U	~~2~~ 2
LINN, T.H. Zanesville Oh.	5'7"	136	var	U	2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
McANALLEN, J.O. Butler Penn.	5'6"	141	var	S	3
McGarry, P.D Columbia MD.	6'2"	186	var	S	2
McKusick, S. ANDOVER Mass.	5'11"	168	~~JV~~	U	2
Mayer, E.S. Greenwich	5'11"	151	JV	U	1
Merritt, R.E. MT. Airy, N.C.	5'7"	131	J.V.	U	1
NACE, T.C. Dickinson ~~E~~ N.D	5'10"	135	JV	S	3
Palmer, W.E Rector Penn.	5'7"	114	var	L	2
Pickett P.J. New Preston Conn.	6'1"	187	JV	S	1
Pinchuk, S.G. Bolder Col.	5'10"	175	var	S	4
Pucillo, A. Braintree	5'11"	158	var	U	1
Risbergs, M. Ft. Lauderdale Fl	6'6"	225	var	L	2
Vaughan, T.R. Brooklyn N.Y.	5'9"	162	JV	U	2
VINCZE, L.S. Melrose, mass.	5'8"	138	JV	U	1

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN 12, 1974

OPPONENT: Chelmsford

WHERE PLAYED: Chelmsford mass.

RESULT: Loss

The PHILLIPIAN JANUARY 17, 1974

Chelmsford Crushes Andover Wrestling

Saturday, January 12; Chelmsford, Mass.— Handicapped by injuries to key members of the team, the Andover varsity wrestling squad received a sound drubbing in its season opener, falling 39-17 to a powerful Chelmsford team. Chelmsford, coming into the match with six meets already under its belt, proved to be too much for PA, as it never relinquished an early 6-0 advantage.

With injuries to George Letson, Jay Finney, and Jeff McAnallen severely weakening the lower weight classes, the Blue managed to salvage only one victory, by decision, and a tie, out of the first five weight classes. Howard Carter gave Andover its first victory, as he completely outclassed his opponent throughout the bout. Mark Efinger allowed a five-point lead to slip away and thus obtained a hard-fought tie.

With the score now standing at 17-5, PA was hoping for a pin in its next match. Chelmsford, however, quickly shattered these hopes by pinning Andover's Martin Godly, thus making the score 23-5. The Blue bounced right back with Tony Pucillo chalking up his first victory as a varsity wrestler, drawing Andover three points closer. The determined Chelmsford team was not to be denied of victory, however, as it clinched the match with a pin and a decision in the following two bouts.

McGarry Wins Thriller

With the match already out of reach, the Blue received fine efforts from Jay Costas and captain Paul McGarry, as each defeated his adversary, McGarry by means of a thrilling pin. McGarry, entering his match as a heavy favorite, was being beaten thoroughly by his aggressive Chelmsford rival. With only 45 seconds remaining in his match and trailing by a six-point margin, McGarry showed the partisan crowd the reason why he was last year's Interschol champion, as he pinned his startled opponent.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 19, 1924

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Andover Mass

RESULT: Win

Swimming, Wrestling Register Victories

Upper Tim Lin, wrestling in the 133 lb. class, easily pinned his Worcester opponent.

Grapplers Brush Worcester, 48-13

Saturday, January 19; Andover—Evening its record at 1-1, the Andover varsity wrestling team crushed a weak Worcester squad, 48-13. Postgrad Jay Costas, wrestling in the 167-lb. class, captured Andover's most impressive victory of the day, as he pinned his opponent after only 41 seconds of the bout.

Senior Mark Efinger recorded one of the Blue's four pins of the day as he gave Andover six points by ending his match after 41 seconds had elapsed in the second period. Upper Tim Linn, immediately ahead of Efinger in the 133-lb. class, also contributed six points to the victory by pinning his man in the third period of the bout. Lightweight Bill Palmer collected PA's final pin, disposing of his Worcester counterpart at the beginning of the third period.

Pucillo Victorious

Upper Tony Pucillo won a superior decision over his 152-lb. adversary by the score of 10-0, thus giving the Blue four more points. Besides the four pins and Pucillo's victory, the Blue earned a wealth of points due to forfeits, as Worcester was forced to forfeit to PA in the 110 lb ,160 lb., and the 177 lb. classes.

Godly, Hee, Malone Lose

Wrestling in the 121-lb. category, Senior Jackson Hee fell to his adversary in a superior decision, as did Martin Godly in the 145-lb. class. Joe Malone suffered Andover's other defeat as he fell 7-0 in the unlimited division.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 22, Jan 26 1974

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer, Williston

WHERE PLAYED: 1st Topsfield mass, 2nd Andover

RESULT: Both wins

Grapplers Demolish Governor Dummer, Williston; Middleweight Pucillo Stays Undefeated On Season

Wednesday, January 22; Topsfield, Mass.—Captain Paul McGarry, wrestling in the 177 lb. class, pinned his opponent in just 30 seconds to insure a 32-17 Blue victory over Governor Dummer. Jay Costas and Mark Effinger, in the 167 lb. and 133 lb. categories, respectively, also recorded crucial pins in the victory.

In an impressive display, PA's three middleweights all won consecutive decision bouts over their respective GDA foes. Upper Martin Godly defeated his 138 lb. opponent, 3-2, by virtue of a beautifully executed reverse. Following Godly, senior Mike Cameron captured a close 5-4 victory in the 145 lb. division, while teammate Tony Pucillo won 4-2 at 152. Senior Howard Carter was the only Blue lightweight to win a bout. The 121 pounder took an exciting 8-4 decision from his Red counterpart, while Joe Malone eked out a tie in his unlimited bout. Malone is still in search of his initial victory.

Upper Tim Linn then lost a hard-fought 4-3 fight against the Dummer captain. Previously, Peter Kao and Bill Palmer had fallen at the hand of their respective GDA opponents.

Saturday, January 26; Andover—Upping its record to a respectable 3-1 mark, the Andover varsity wrestling team edged a stubborn Williston squad, 30-18. Mort Risbergs, PA's unlimited entry, pinned his man in the third period to insure the victory, as the Blue held a slim 24-18 lead previous to Risberg's bout.

Post-grad Jay Costas, wrestling in the 167 lb. weight class, pinned his GDA adversary in just 31 seconds.

Carter, Effinger Pin

Wrestling in the 127 lb. class, senior Howard Carter demolished his Williston opponent. Carter led 7-0 in the bout before recording a pin after 19 seconds in the second period. 138 pounder Mark Effinger also managed to pin his counterpart, giving PA what proved to be a very valuable six points.

Kao, Linn Pace Lightweights

PA's lightweights did a commendable job against their Williston opponents, as Peter Kao and Tim Linn both outpointed their foes in the 110 and 133 weight classes, respectively. Kao triumphed 4-2, while Linn captured a 7-0 shutout.

Once again, Jay Costas and Tony Puccilo emerged victorious. Costas outpointed his adversary 6-2, while Puccilo recorded a hardfought 5-2 win. This duo has remained undefeated thus far in the season, and have become the mainstays of the heavyweights.

Palmer, Hee Lose

Obviously outclassed by their opponents, both Jackson Hee and Bill Palmer fell in their respective bouts. Palmer lost 11-2, while Hee was pinned in the first period. Mike Cameron and Steve Pinchuk, grappling in the 145 lb. and 160 lb. classes, respectively, both lost their matches by decision.

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN 30

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WIN

Costas Stays Unbeaten

Wrestling Demolishes SPS, 40-18; Heavyweights Dominate Contest

Wednesday, January 30 Andover— Capturing its fourth straight victory, the Andover varsity wrestling team crushed a weak St. Paul's squad, 42-18. With PA holding a slim 24-18 lead, heavyweights Jay Costas, Paul McGarry, and Martin Risbergs all pinned their respective SPS opponents to insure the victory.

Heavyweights Excel For Blue

Wrestling in the 167-lb. class, Jay Costas recorded his fifth straight victory, as he pinned his opponent after one minute had expired in the third round. Following Costas, captain Paul McGarry also won, pinning his 177-lb. counterpart midway through the first period. Lower Martin Risbergs captured PA's third pin in the heavyweight division early in the second period.

Carter Pins

Once again senior Howard Carter was the mainstay of the PA lightweight. Carter recorded a pin with just 15 seconds of wrestling time remaining in the match, to give the Blue six more points. Bill Palmer, the 115-lb. representative, was also victorious, winning a close 5-4 decision. Tim Linn and Mark Effinger also captured close decisions, triumphing 1-0 and 4-0 respectively. Steve Pinchuk also turned in a fine performance, as he crushed his 160-lb. counterpart by a 6-1 margin. George Letsou garnered Andover's remaining points, as his SPS adversary forfeited after one round due to an arm injury.

Kao, Cameron, Mayer Fall

Peter Kao, wrestling in the 110-lb. class, fell to his opponent 6-0, while Mike Cameron, grappling in the 145-lb. class, was pinned by his St. Paul's counterpart. Upper Ed Mayer, in his first varsity match, was also pinned. Mayer took over for the injured Tony Pucillo.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 6

OPPONENT: Tewksbury

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: Loss

Tewksbury Humiliates Andover Wrestling, 38-18

Wednesday, February 6; Andover—Managing a total of only four individual victories, the Andover varsity wrestling team saw its four match unbeaten string disappear at the hands of powerful Tewksbury High School squad, 38-18. Once again the Blue heavyweights accounted for the majority of the scoring, as Jay Costas and captain Paul McGarry, in the 167 lb. and 177 lb. weight classes, respectively, each pinned their Tewksbury opponents.

Palmer, Effinger Win

Andover's only other points of the day were supplied by lightweight Bill Palmer and middleweight Mark Effinger. Palmer, only a lower, captured a close decision over his adversary, a feat also achieved by Effinger, PA's 138 lb. representative. Besides the six points won by Palmer and Effinger, Andover was unable to gain any other points until late in the match when the outcome of the meet was no longer in question.

The loss to Tewksbury dropped PA's season record to a mediocre 4-2 mark, and the team still has the most rigorous part of its schedule ahead with meets against Lowell and Tabor, as well as archrival Exeter. Lowell, state champions last year, is 14-0 this year, including a romp over the same Chelmsford team that crushed PA earlier this season. Tabor awas the 1972-'73 N.E.P.S. champ, while Exeter upset Andover last year in the final match of the season.

Captain Paul McGarry pinned his 177 lb. opponent in wrestling's loss to Tewksbury High

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 13, 1924, Feb 16 '24

OPPONENT: Lowell, Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lowell, MASS., Marion Mass.

RESULT: Loss, Loss

Lowell, Tabor Academy Rout Varsity Grapplers

Wednesday, Feb. 13; Lowell, Mass.—Despite wrestling its best match of the season, the Andover varsity wrestling team fell to the perennially powerful Lowell High School squad, 32-21. Andover was no match for Lowell in the lightweight divisions, as the Red rolled up what proved to be an insurmountable 19-0 lead after the first four matches. Only the fine performance of the Blue's talented heavyweights saved the visitors from embarrassment.

Costas, McGarry Pin

Once again the duo of Jay Costas and captain Paul McGarry accounted for the majority of Andover's points. The 167 lb. Costas pinned his opponent in the third period, while McGarry, at 177, pinned at just 2:47 of his match. Upper Tim Linn was also victorious, outpointing his Lowell counterpart 7-1. Following Linn in the 138-lb. class, Mark Effinger won a close 4-3 decision by virtue of a final period take-down. Senior Steve Pinchuk gave PA its only other points of the match, as he crushed his adversary 8-3. At this point the Blue was mathematically climinated from any hope of victory, trailing by 19 points with just three matches to go.

Lightweights Overwhelmed

The crucial problem for PA came in the lightweight division, as Lowell pinned two of PA's first four grapplers, while outpointing the other two. This handicap at such an early point in the match gave Lowell a distinct advantage, as well as demoralizing the Blue contingent. In the middleweight classes the home team also dominated, taking two out of three matches. Effinger recorded the only win, while Jeff McAnallen and Tony Pucillo both lost. The loss lowered the team's record to a mediocre 4-3 mark.

Saturday, Feb. 16; Marion, Mass.—Managing only three individual victories and a tie, the Andover varsity wrestling team fell to an extremely strong Tabor squad, 35-15. Upper Bill Palmer, Andover's 110-lb. representative, took PA's most impressive victory of the day as he pinned his opponent after one minute and 15 seconds had expired in the third period. The loss evened the team's record at four wins and four losses.

Carter, Risbergs Win

PA's only other victories of the match came in the lightweight and in the unlimited divisions, indicative of the domination Tabor enjoyed in the intermediate weight classes. Howard Carter, a senior wrestling in the 127-lb. category, outpointed his Tabor counterpart, 12-9, while Mort Risbergs won his unlimited bout 5-2 on two key reversals. Team captain Paul McGarry accounted for the only other Blue points, as he tied his Tabor adversary 6-6.

Costas Falls

Perhaps the most disappointing loss of the day for Andover was suffered by Jay Costas. Costas, a 167-lb. post-grad, lost a tough 8-7 decision, his first loss of the season. Tabor dominated the remainder of the bouts, winning 9-2, 9-3, 9-1 in the 133, 145, and 152-lb. weight classes respectively. The home team also recorded pins in the 115, 121, and 138-lb. categories. Coach J.R. Lux was slightly disappointed with the team's performance, as he felt the team could have done better after its fine performance against Lowell.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 23 1924

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter N. H.

RESULT: Loss

Exeter Wrestling Destroys PA; Andover Heavyweights Excel

Saturday, February 23, Exeter, N.H.—Capturing the first seven matches, the Exeter wrestling team built up on insurmoutable 30-0 lead, and coasted to an easy win over Andover, 35-17. Once again, the only wrestlers who performed well for PA were the heavyweights, Jay Costas and Paul McGarry, in the 167 and 177 lb. weight classes, respectively.

Jay Costas gave his Red opponent the evil eye, and then went on to pin him.

Pucillo First To Score

Tony Pucillo was the first wrestler to score any points for PA, tying Exeter's co-captain Buttrey 2-2, in a well-fought match. The initial victory for the Blue was captured by 160-pounder Steve Pinchuk. Costas and McGarry followed him with successive pins to round out the scoring for Andover.

Wrestling at 145 lbs., Mike Cameron suffered PA's toughtest loss, falling to two-year post-grad Hugo St. John, the Interschol favorite, who had great trouble with Cameron before pulling out the win late in the third period. In a tumbling match, unlimited wrestler Martin Risbergs came close, but was decisioned by his superior Exeter opponent.

Lightweights Pinned

Three lightweights lost by pins, Peter Kao at 115, George Letsou at 121, and Mark Efinger. Efinger wrestled well, and the match could have gone either way if it had gone longer. Other losses by decision were suffered by Bill Palmer, Howard Carter, and Tim Linn.

Seeds For Interschols

Seedings for PA wrestlers have been announced for the Interschols this Saturday. McGarry was the only wrestler to receive a number one seed. Costas was awarded a number two seed, while Carter and Palmer at 127 and 110, respectively, received third seeds. Other wrestlers with a fourth seed are Pinchuk, Pucillo, Efinger at 138, and Linn at 133.

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 2,

OPPONENT: Interscholastic tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

RESULT: Third PLACE for Andover

Wrestlers CaptureThird Place In Interscholastic Tourney

Saturday, March 2: Exeter, N.H.— Jay Costas, Andover's entry in the 167 lb weight class, ended a brilliant individual season by capturing first place in his weight division and leading PA to a third place finish in the twelfth annual New England Prep School Tournament. Tabor took first place honors for the second consecutive year with 109-1/2 points, while Exeter compiled 99 points to finish second, 20-1/2 points ahead of the Blue wrestlers.

PA easily outscored the remaining schools in the eight team field topping fourth place St. Paul's by 21-1/2 points and fifth place Mt. Hermon by 30.

Second-seed Costas rolled over his first round opponent from Governor Dummer, scoring an embarrassing 13-0 victory, then pinned his Exeter adversary to advance to the finals. The Blue post-grad became Interschols champ by decisioning his Tabor opponent, the top seed in the division, 4-3.

Wrestlers take second, third

Although Costas copped Andover's only first place, two Blue wrestlers finished second and two placed third in their weight categories, adding 37 points to the 13-1/2 that Costas earned.

Team captain Paul McGarry fell short in his bid for a second straight Interschols championship in the 177 lb classification, losing 11-7 in the finals to his adversary from Tabor. First-seed McGarry had little trouble in his first two matches, pinning wrestlers from Deerfield and Worchester in 27 seconds and 1:11, respectively.

Howard Carter, wrestling in the 127 lb class, also picked up a second place and nine points for PA. Carter outpointed a Governor Dummer grapler 9-4 and decisioned a Mt Hermon wrestler 12-10 before fallin to his Exeter adversary in the final: 9-2.

Pinchuk, Palmer Place Third

Heavyweight Steve Pinchuk an lightweight Bill Palmer each wo their consolation round contests t finish third in their weight brackets Pinchuk, a 160 lber, pinned hi Exeter opponent in his first match but lost a close 4-3 decision in the semi-finals. Pinchuk pinned the second seed from Grovernor Dummer in the consolation finals. Palmer pinned the first opponent he faced in the 110 lb class, but then suffered a 10-3 setback at the hands of his Deerfield counterpart and found himself in the consolation finals. Palmer gained eight points with a 6-1 triumph over his Governor Dummer opponent.

PA also captured three Fourth Places and three Fifth Place positions. Tim Linn, competing in the 133 lb class, Mark Efinger, wrestling at 138 and Martin Risbergs, the Blue unlimited entry, each won their first round bouts but suffered successive defeats in the semis and consolation finals and finished fourth.

George Letsou at 115 lbs, Martin Godly at 145 lbs and 152 lber Tony Pucillo all fell in the first round but came back to win their matches in two consolation rounds, securing fifth places for the Blue.

167 lb. Interscholastic champion Jay Costas dropped only one individual bout all season.

VARSITY BASKETBALL "A" (BOYS)

TIMOTHY J. ALBERS
DENNIS K. AVERY
HANS C. KILLINGSTAD
BROOKS J. KLIMLEY
WILLIAM M. LEWIS, JR.
PAUL M. McNICOL
WILLIAM D. NOEL
EDWARD F. O'GRADY, JR.
WILLIAM E. ROBINSON
JULIO SANCHEZ
LUTHER WELLS, JR.
DAVID A. PEASE, MANAGER

VARSITY HOCKEY "A"

PETER H. ANDERSON
DONALD F. BOLDUC -JEFFREY ALLSOPP
DAVID W. BONBRIGHT
BRIAN M. BURKE
MICHAEL A. CERRONE
DAVID P. CROASDALE
DANIEL E. DILORATI
JOHN O. ~~HAM,XXX~~ FLORENCE, JR.
ROBERT J. FOWKES
JOHN T. HAM
WINTRHOP C. HARVEY
DAVID B. HUBBELL
LEIF B. KARLSSON
RANDALL F. KOCH
LOUIS S. MICCILE
GEORGE L. MOHER
DENNIS F. MURPHY
WALTER A. ROW, III
THOMAS SCHOFIELD

RIFLERY "A"

RANDALL W. CARROLL
MARK L. HARMAN
EDWARD C. GREER
CHRISTOPHER N. MAIETTA
JOSEPH V. NICOLOSI
CHRISTOPHER A. SHAW

VARSITY SQUASH "A"

EDMUND W. BACON
JASON M. FISH
WALTER GRANRUTH, III
PHILIP E. MIHALSKI
WILLIAM B. ROCKWELL
ANTHONY R. SANDERS
ALEXANDER B. STILLE
DAVID L. DOYLE

VARSITY SKIING "A"

ROBERT L. BURNHAM
JOHN E. CAHILL
AUSTIN W. CORWIN
GRANT J. DONOVAN
DOUGLAS H. GREEFF
TIMOTHY P. HOFER
PHILIP B. HUEBER
TODD W. JOHNSON
WHITNEY L. JOHNSON
STEPHEN R. KENT
SUSAN W. PETERS
ROBERT N. SCHEU
CATE SPRAGUE
JOHN W. TRAFTON
WILLIAM B. WHITEFORD

VARSITY SWIMMING "A" - BOYS

ROBERT A. BARLOW, JR.
RAYMOND V. BOWERS
THOMAS W. BRIGGS
JOHN D. CROLL
THOMAS N. EFFINGER
STEPHEN C. GLEASON
JONATHAN H. GRINDER
JOHN B. KINGERY
NATHAN A. LEE
MARK R. LIST
DANIEL S. LYNCH
RICHARD L. MEYER, JR.
MICHAEL D. MURPHY
DUNCAN PYLE
JOHN S. ROULSTON
CHARLES W. SMITH
CHRISTOPHER F. WILSON
MARGARET BLISS, MANAGER
HEATHER H. STENGEL, MANAGER

VARSITY TRACK "A"

CHRISTOPHER S. BICKERTON
SCOTT F. CHARBONEAU
JAMES J. COLLINS
MICHAEL J. CORCORAN
BERT J. GARRY, MANAGER
MARK K. GRANGE
OYSTEIN HAUGEN
DONALD J. HAYDEN, JR.
BERNARD M. JAMES
STEVEN R. JOHNSON
MARTIN H. LEAMON
MATTHEW A. MANGAN
JAMES A. MORGAN
LEE B. MURRAY
PAUL E. MURRAY
ROBERT D. OATES
KEVIN P. RETELLE
JOSEPH J. SALVO
PAUL J. SUSLOVIC
HOWARD F. SKLAR
FRED K. WALL
MASON M. WILKINSON, II
DAVID ZELON

VARSITY WRESTLING "A"

MICHALE K. CAMERON
HOWARD G. CARTER
JAY W. COSTAS
MARK E. EFINGER
MARTIN A. T. GODLY
CHEUK K. HEE
PETER N. KAO
GEORGE V. LETSOU
TIMOTHY H. LINN
JEFFREY O. McANALLEN
PAUL D. McGARRY
WILLIAM E. PALMER
STEVEN G. PINCHUK
ANTHONY PUCILLO
MARTIN RISBERGS

GIRL'S BASKETBALL "A"

FAITH BARNES
KATHY BECK
SUSAN CAPECI
VICKY CARTIER
NANCY GRIFFIN
CLAIRE JEWKES
BEZE JOHNSON
BECKY LOCKWOOD
SARAH MLECZKO
ROSEMARY NICOLOSI
HOPE WOODHOUSE, MANAGER

GIRL'S SWIMMING "A"

JEAN BOAL
BETH L. BRISSON
SANDRA E. CLEVELAN
JEANNE M. FRAZIER
JILL HARTWELL
AMY H. LORD
SUSAN F. MACKINTOSH
PATRICIA A. POTASH
NANCY G. ROCKWELL
KATHRYN RONAN
EULAH SHEFFIELD
ROSLYN SOLOMON
MARIANNE P. SULLIVAN
BETTY W. SYMINGTON
MARY WASHBURN
LORI A. WROBLE

SPRING TERM -1974

SPRING
SPORTS SCHEDULE
1974

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

— ★ —

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. 475-0684
475-6063

1974 — SPRING SCHEDULE — 1974

Boys' Sports

APRIL

Wed.,	10	Baseball	Browne & Nichols	* 3:00
		Crew	Holy Cross Freshmen	* 3:00
		Tennis	Browne & Nichols	* 3:00
Sat.,	13	Baseball	Tufts Freshmen	2:00
		Crew	Kent School	* P.M.
		J.V. Crew	Kent School 2nds	* P.M.
		LaCrosse	Yale Freshmen	2:00
Wed.,	17	Baseball	Lowell High School	2:30
		J.V. Baseball	Lowell High JV's	2:30
		Jr. Baseball	Brooks School 2nds	2:30
		LaCrosse	Newton High School	3:00
		J.V. LaCrosse	Newton High JV's	3:00
Fri.,	19	J.V. Track	Lowell High School	2:00
Sat.,	20	Baseball	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 2:00
		J.V. Baseball	Middlesex School	* 2:00
		Crew	UMass/Boston U Frosh	*
		LaCrosse	Tabor Academy	2:30
		J.V. LaCrosse	Tabor Academy 2nds	2:30
		Jr. LaCrosse	Tabor Freshmen	2:30
		J.V. Tennis	South Portland High	2:00
		Jr. Tennis	South Portland JV's	2:00
		Track	Andover High School	* 1:30
Wed.,	24	Baseball	Harvard Freshmen	2:30
		Jr. Baseball	Andover High Freshmen	3:00
		Golf	Harvard Sub-Varsity	* 1:00
		LaCrosse	Holderness	3:30
		J.V. LaCrosse	Browne & Nichols	3:00
		Jr. LaCrosse	Lawrence Academy	3:00
		J.V. Tennis	Brooks School	2:30
		Track	Northeastern Sub-Varsity	2:00
Sat.,	27	Baseball	Newton High School	2:30
		J.V. Baseball	Newton High JV's	2:30
		Crew	Tabor Academy	1:30
		J.V. Crew	Tabor Academy 2nds	A.V.
		Club Crew	Tabor Academy 3rds	A.J.V.
		Golf	Tabor Academy	1:00
		LaCrosse	Deerfield Academy	* 1:30
		J.V. LaCrosse	Deerfield Academy 2nds	* 1:30
		Jr. LaCrosse	Deerfield Academy 3rds	* 1:30
		Tennis	Deerfield Academy	* 2:00
		J.V. Tennis	Deerfield Academy 2nds	* 2:00
		Track	Harvard Freshmen	2:00

MAY

Wed.,	1	Baseball	Nashua High School	2:30
		Jr. Baseball	Exeter Jrs.	2:45
		Crew	Harvard 2nd Heavies	* 3:30
		J.V. Crew	Harvard 2nd Lights	* 3:30
		Golf	Governor Dummer Acad.	1:45
		LaCrosse	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
		J.V. LaCrosse	Lawrence Academy	3:00
		Jr. LaCrosse	Middlesex 2nds	3:00
		Tennis	St. Paul's School	3:00
		J.V. Tennis	Newton High School	3:00
		Jr. Tennis	Brooks 2nds	* 2:30
		J.V. Track	Belmont Hill School	3:00
Sat.,	4	Baseball	Worcester Academy (d.h.)	1:00
		J.V. Baseball	Andover High JV's	1:30
		Crew	St. Paul's School	* 2:00
		J.V. Crew	St. Paul's School 2nds	* P.M.
		Club Crew	St. Paul's (2 races)	* P.M.
		Golf	M.I.T. Sub-Varsity	1:00
		LaCrosse	Pinkerton Academy	2:00
		J.V. LaCrosse	Pinkerton Academy 2nds	2:00
		Jr. LaCrosse	Governor Dummer 3rds	* 2:15
		J.V. Tennis	Lincoln-Sudbury High	2:00
		Track	Huntington/Worcester	2:45
Wed.,	8	J.V. Baseball	Brooks School	2:30
		Jr. Baseball	Andover High Freshmen	3:00
		Crew	St. John's High School	3:00
		J.V. Crew	St. John's High JV's	3:00
		Golf	Merrimack College	1:15
		LaCrosse	Winchester High School	3:15
		J.V. LaCrosse	Concord-Carlisle	3:15
		Jr. LaCrosse	Concord-Carlisle	3:15
		Tennis	Harvard Freshmen	2:15
		J.V. Tennis	Governor Dummer Acad.	* 2:30
		Track	Boston City High Schools	3:00
Wed.,	15	Baseball	Wentworth Institute	2:30
		Jr. Baseball	Exeter	* 2:45
		LaCrosse	Governor Dummer	* 3:00
		J.V. LaCrosse	Groton	3:00
		Jr. LaCrosse	Winchester High 2nds	3:15
		J.V. Tennis	Belmont Hill School	3:00
		Jr. Tennis	Lawrence Academy 2nds	3:00
		Track	Northfield Mt. Hermon	2:15
Fri.,	17	Track	Dartmouth Freshmen	1:30
Sat.,	18	Baseball	Deerfield Academy (d.h.)	1:00
		J.V. Baseball	Deerfield JV's (d.h.)	1:00
		Crew	Northfield Mt. Hermon	3:30
		J.V. Crew	Northfield Mt. Herm.JV	3:15
		Club Crew	Northfield Mt. Herm.3rd	3:00
		Golf	Dartmouth Freshmen	1:00
		LaCrosse	Northfield Mt. Hermon	1:30
		J.V. LaCrosse	Northfield Mt. Herm.2nd	1:30
		Jr. LaCrosse	Governor Dummer 3rds	2:15
		Tennis	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 2:00
		J.V. Tennis	St. Paul's School JV's	2:00
Wed.,	22	Baseball	Boston English High	2:30
		J.V. Baseball	Exeter JV's	2:45
		Jr. Baseball	Pike School	3:00
		Club Crew	Middlesex (2 races)	3:00
		Golf	Worcester Academy	P.M.
		LaCrosse	St. Paul's School	3:00
		J.V. LaCrosse	St. Paul's 2nds	3:00
		Jr. LaCrosse	Pike School	3:00
		Tennis	Choate School	* 2:00
		J.V. Tennis	Choate School JV's	* 2:00
		Jr. Tennis	Choate School 3rds	* 2:00
		Track	Andover High JV's	3:00
Sat.,	25	Baseball	Exeter	* 2:30
		J.V. Baseball	St. Paul's School JV's	2:30
		Jr. Baseball	Governor Dummer 3rds	2:00
		Crew	Regatta (Lake Quinsigamond)	A.M.
		J.V. Crew	Regatta	* A.M.
		LaCrosse	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 3:00
		J.V. LaCrosse	Newton South High	3:00
		Tennis	Exeter	* 2:00
		J.V. Tennis	Exeter JV's	* 2:00
		Track	N.E. Prep School Meet	* P.M.
Wed.,	29	Baseball	Lawrence High School	3:00
		J.V. Baseball	Exeter JV's	* 2:45
		J.V. LaCrosse	Exeter JV's	* 2:45
		Jr. LaCrosse	Exeter	* 2:45
		Club LaCrosse	Exeter (2 games)	2:45
		Club Tennis	Exeter	* 3:00

JUNE

Sat.,	1	Baseball	Exeter	2:30
		Crew	Exeter	* P.M.
		J.V. Crew	Exeter 2nds	* P.M.
		LaCrosse	Exeter	2:30
		Track	Exeter	* 2:15
		J.V. Track	Exeter	* A.V.

Girls' Sports

APRIL

Wed.,	10	Softball	Lawrence High	3:00
Wed.,	17	Tennis	Pingree	2:30
		LaCrosse	Pingree	* 2:30
Sat.,	20	LaCrosse	Winsor School	2:00
		Softball	Winsor School	2:00
		Tennis	Winsor School	2:00
		Crew	M.I.T./Williams	* P.M.
Wed.,	24	LaCrosse	Shore Country Day	3:15
		Softball	Concord Academy	3:15
		Tennis	Concord Academy	3:15
Sat.,	27	LaCrosse	Northfield Mt. Hermon	2:00
		Softball	Northfield Mt. Hermon	2:00
		Tennis	Northfield Mt. Hermon	2:00

MAY

Wed.,	1	Crew	Radcliffe	* 3:30
		LaCrosse	St. Paul's	* 2:45
		Softball	St. Paul's	* 2:45
		Tennis	St. Paul's	* 2:45
Sat.,	4	Crew	St. Paul's	* 4:00
Wed.,	8	LaCrosse	Governor Dummer	2:30
Wed.,	15	LaCrosse	Lawrence Academy	2:45
		Softball	Tyngsboro High	* 2:30
Sat.,	18	Crew	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	* 1:00
Wed.,	22	LaCrosse	Exeter Academy	2:30
		Tennis	Exeter Academy	2:30

JUNE

Sat.,	1	Crew	Exeter Academy	* P.M.

(a.v.) after varsity *away

(a.j.v.) after junior varsity (d.h.) double header

– BASEBALL –

Jorge F. Sanchez & William R. Zech - Co-Captains
Mr. H. Sturges III - Coach

– CREW –

Christopher N. Maietta - Captain
Mr. William H. Brown - Coach

– GOLF –

John E. Cahill - Captain
John P. Chivers - Coach

– LaCROSSE –

Michael J. Corcoran & Mark S. Pellegrini - Co-Captains
Mr. Frank M. Eccles - Coach

– TENNIS –

Edmund W. Bacon - Captain
Miklos Jako - Coach

– TRACK –

Lee B. Murray & Charles F. Nadler, Jr. - Co-Captains
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

– GIRLS' LaCROSSE –

Sara Knowles - Captain
Miss Shirley Ritchie - Coach

– GIRLS' SOFTBALL –

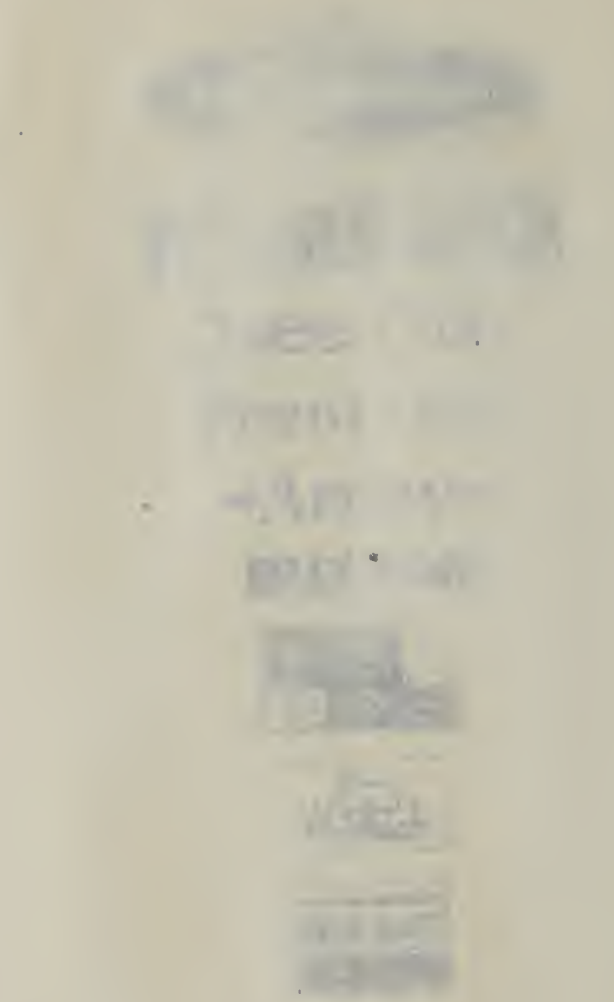
Rosemary Nicolosi - Captain
Marjorie A. Harrison (Mrs. Fred H.) - Coach

– GIRLS' TENNIS –

Cate Sprague - Captain

– ANDOVER ADVISORY BOARD –

Undergraduate Chairman - Mark S. Pellegrini
Undergraduate Secretary - Matthew A. Mangan



BASEBALL

SPORT BASEBALL

YEAR: 1974

CAPTAIN: Bill Zech & Jorge Sanchez

HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER: BRIAN SWANE

HOME ADDRESS: 269 PARK ST NEWTON MASS.

COACH: Mr. STURGESS

ASST. COACH: Mr HARRISON

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 TIED LOST 8

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Walley Rowe	5'7"	130	Shortstop	'76	1
Steve O'Brien	6'3"	175	1st Base	'74	1
Mike Murphy	5'9"	155	Pitcher	'74	2
Dave Bowman	5'8"	145	Pitcher	'74	2
Bill Zech	5'11"	160	Center field	'74	2
Jorge Sanchez	6'0	195	1st Base	'74	3
Bob Fawkes	5'11"	170	Catcher	'76	1
Lou Huber	5'9"	145	2nd Base	'74	1
Dan Diterati	6'1"	175	Right Field	'75	2
Bob Barnhart	5'10"	150	Pitcher	'76	1
Dennis Murphy	5'5"	135	2nd Base	'76	1
Paul McNicol	5'8"	145	3rd Base	'75	2
Luther Wells	5'8"	155	Left field	'74	2
Jim Zech	5'9"	150	Right field	'75	1
Mike Gaclowski	5'11"	155	Pitcher	'75	1
Dave Crowsdale	5'9"	180	Center field	'74	1
Dave Riches	5'11	165	Catcher	'74	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Edwards Sowles	6'0	170	Catcher	'74	3
Dave Hubbell	5'10	170	Catch.	'74	1
Pat Sweeney	5'11	170	Shortstop	'74	1

Baseball Shows Experience; Bauman Paces Pitchers

Six Lettermen, Three PG's To Start

"This year's team has considerable versatility, a lot of players can play a lot of positions. And we have a strong bench", optimistically stated Coach Hale Sturges regarding this year's baseball team. Sturges returns as head coach after teaching in France last year. With six returning lettermen in the starting lineup, including star pitcher Dave Bauman, slick-fielding Paul McNicol and Jorge Sanchez, and the entire outfield, this year's baseball team certainly is full of experience. The three new starters are post grads Pat Sweeney, Lenny Moher and Dave Hubbell.

As usual pitching will be the key to success or failure in the upcoming season. This year's pitching staff is headed by Dave Bauman, last year's ace, who recorded three of PA's five victories. Another returning righthander is Mike Murphy, who saw limited action last year. Steve Brody and hard-throwing southpaw Mike Goclowski, firmen on last year's JV I squad, round out the pitching staff.

Handling the pitchers will be newcomer Hubbel, returnee Eduardo Gonzalez and Dave Petros. Hubbell who has earned the starting assignment, will be closely challenged by Gonzales, last year's reserve catcher and Petros, a standout on the JV's.

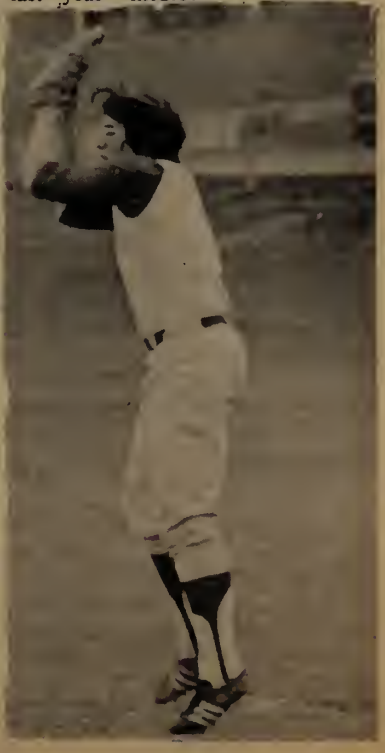
Paul McNicol, who displayed outstanding fielding abilitylast year as a lower, will again start at third base. Newcomers Sweeney and Moher will fill the middle of the infield at shortstop and second base, respectively. Co-captain Jorge Sanchez, one of last year's leading hitter, will return to first base, his favorite position. Last year Sanchez knocked in two runs as Andover defeated Exeter, 9-8. Steve O'Brien will back up the first base position and can also play in the outfield, while both Dennis Murphy and Wally Row hope to gain valueable playing experience as utility infielders.

Zech Leads Outfield

Three of the six starting lettermen from last year's squad are represented in the outfield, probably the most solid area of PA's game. Strong-armed Co-captain Bill Zech will play centerfield. Luther Wells will start in right while Dan Dilorati will play in left. Upper Dilorati, on the team for his second year, can also supply additional left-handed pitching if needed.

A possible late season entry to the outfield could be Dave Croasdale. Croasdale, who starred on the football and hockey teams, broke his leg during the winter; however, the outlook as to whether or not he will play is pessimistic.

Because of the poor wheather conditions lately, the team has been able to play outdoors only three times, including a two-inning "postponed because of inclement weather" scrimmage against Winchester High School. With substantial experience on the pitching staff and on the field, the team looks forward to improving last year's mediocre 5-7-1 record.



Having proven himself to be a good hitter, co-captain Jorge Sanchez will again be the team's first baseman.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 12

OPPONENT: BROWN & NICHOLS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 2-1 ANDOVER

Varsity Baseball, Tennis Subdue Browne and Nichols

Athlete of The Week

Right-hander Mike Murphy pitched five innings of no-hit baseball to lead PA to a 2-1 win in its season premiere.

Len Moher heads home with the winning run.

Murphy Hurls Two-Hitter, Strikes Out Seven; Fielding Miscue Allows PA To Win In 7th, 2-1

Monday, April 15; Andover—Led by the fine two-hit pitching of Mike Murphy, the Andover varsity baseball team captured its season opener from Browne and Nichols, 2-1. With two out and the score tied, 1-1 in the seventh inning, Len Moher walked and stole second base. Luther Wells hit a pop fly to short right field; the ball was misplayed and dropped safely between three fielders, allowing Moher to score the winning run.

Early Scoring Threats

PA posed two scoring threats early in the game but failed to score on either occasion. With one out in the bottom of the second, the Browne and Nichols pitcher dealt successive walks to Dan Dilorati and Paul McNicol. Co-captain Bill Zech laid down a sacrifice bunt and the runners advanced but the next batter grounded out to end the inning.

In the third inning, Moher singled with two out. He stole second base and Pat Sweeney walked. With runners at first and second PA again failed to score as the following batter grounded out.

PA Opens Scoring

PA broke the shutout in the bottom of the fourth. Dilorati led off with an infield hit and McNichol was hit by a pitch. In a replay of the second inning, Zech bunted to move the runners to second and third. With only one out, Dave Petros hit a hard smash back to the mound. The pitcher knocked it down, but had to throw to first as Dilorati raced across the plate.

In the top of the fifth PA pulled off its first double play of the season. Murphy gave up his second walk of the game to put a runner on first. The next pitch was grounded to Sweeney at short, who relayed the ball to Moher at second; the double play was completed on a Moher throw to Sanchez at first. In the bottom of the inning, Moher repeated his earlier performance by hitting a drive up the middle and stealing second. A wild pitch advanced the hard-hitting second baseman but Andover could not bring him home, and the score remained 1-0.

Murphy Loses No Hitter

Browne and Nichols spoiled Murphy's no hitter in the sixth on a lead-off single. The next batter sacrificed the runner to second, and he scored as the following batter hit a single to deep left. Attempting a pick off play at first, Murphy overthrew the first baseman, and the winning run was suddenly at second base. However, two quick outs ended the inning in a 1-1 deadlock.

Murphy fanned two of his seven strike out victims in the top of the seventh. ending the inning, third baseman McNicol turned in a spectacular fielding play, charging in on a slow roller and throwing the runner out by a half step.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 17

OPPONENT: LOWELL HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 12-8 Lowell

Baseball Suffers Initial Loss To Lowell, 12-8; Dartmouth Scores In Late Innings, Wins 9-3

Wednesday, April 17, Andover- The Andover Varsity Baseball Team evened its season record at 1-1, losing to Lowell High 12-8. Despite the high score of the game there was little hitting as both teams only banged out a total of thirteen hits. Poor fielding and wild pitching accounted for most of the scoring, as the team combined for 24 bases on balls, nine errors and five passed balls.

Both teams frequently complained about the umpires' calls on certain pitches. Lowell's coach was heard to say,"Every time we come up here we never get it fair," but statistics proved him wrong, since Lowell's pitchers walked "only 11" batters. One of PA's pitchers expressed his displeasure, commenting,"the umpires optic nerve must have been warped."

Lowell Scores 12 Runs

Lowell jumped to a quick three run lead in the top of the first on four walks and one hit. PA responded quickly in their half by scoring twice as Lenny Moher and Luther Wells each walked and advanced one base on a passed ball. A throwing error by the opposing catcher allowed both runners to score.

Lowell scored three runs in each of the next three innings, mostly on walks, as Dave Bauman and Mike Goclowski did not have good control and could not find the plate. The Blue got runners on base in the third on a walk to Moher, a single by Wells and another walk to Pat Sweemney. Two Lowell errors allowed Andover to cut the lead to 9-4.

Comeback Falls Short

In the fourth Andover scored four unearned runs. Three walks and an error and consecutive singles by Dan Dilorati and Paul McNicol accounted for all the scoring as PA pulled to within four, 12-8.

There was little action in the last three innings. Lower Bob Burham, brought in from the bullpen gave up only one hit in three and one third scoreless innings. However, PA could not score, as Lowell's pitchers held the Blue hitters in check, except for Steve O'Brien's long pinch-hit double.

Wells continued his hard hitting by rapping out three singles and collecting a walk in the contest. Moher collected three walks and a hit. Moher, the first batter, is a prime example of what the lead off hitter should be. In nine plate appearances, he has three hits, four bases on balls, four stolen bases, and four runs scored. Despite the strong performance of Burham, the reason for the loss seemed to be the inability of PA's pitchers to find the strike zone.

LINE SCORE

Lowell	333	300	0	12	6	6
Andover	202	400	0	8	7	3

LH- Sauralt, McMullen(3), Ryan(7) and McOsker; DA- Bauman, Goclowski(2), Burham(4) and Petros. WP- McMullen. LP- Bauman(0-1).

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 20

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH

WHERE PLAYED: DARTMOUTH

RESULT: 9-3 Dartmouth

Murphy allowed only two earned runs, however, costly errors in the first and seventh innings permitted Dartmouth to score three unearned runs.

Dartmouth took the lead to stay in the seventh, touching starter Murphy for two runs. The Green scored its two runs after two timely base-hits.

McNicol Steals Home

PA scored its only runs in the top of the seventh. Two walks and a bunt single loaded the bases for Jim Zech, who hit a long sacrific fly to right field. Dan Dilorati scored from third and Paul McNicol advanced to third base on the play. With Lenny Moher at the plate, Andover successfully pulled off a double steal as McNicol raced home to tie the score at 2-2 and Bill Zech advanced from first to second. Following a passed ball, Moher came through with his second hit of the day, knocking in Zech from third to give PA a short-lived lead.

Bauman Erratic

Dartmouth retaliated with one run in the third and two more in the eight. Bauman, hampered by a tender shoulder, did not have good control and was tagged for four runs in the eighth inning. PA got two runners on base in the ninth but could not bring them around to score.

LINE SCORE

Andover	030	000	000	3	3	4
Dartmouth	201	000	24-	9	10	1

A-Murphy, Bauman(8) and Petros. WP-Hansen. LP-Murphy(1-1)

D-Madwed, DeMarco(4), Hansen(7) and Reyes, Crowell(5)

Saturday, April 20. Andover - The Andover Varsity baseball team dropped its second game of the season, losing to the Dartmouth Frosh, 9-3. Dartmouth instituted the designated hitter rule and their DH responded with four hits and three runs scored. Mike Murphy again had good control and pitched very well in his second outing of the season, giving up only five hits in seven innings.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 25

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMAN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 7-3 Harvard

Harvard, Newton Defeat Baseball

Thursday, April 25; Andover— The Harvard Freshmen handed the Andover varsity baseball team its third straight defeat, 7-3, despite the superb combined pitching of Mike Murphy and Dave Bauman who allowed only two earned runs. However, numerous errors in the final inning enabled Harvard to score four unearned runs to break a 3-3 tie.

Harvard opened the scoring with two runs in the first but Andover cut the lead to 2-1 in the fifth inning. Bill Zech singled and then Dan Dilorati hit a deep drive to right center that was good for a triple and one RBI.

In the sixth Andover took a one run lead on the timely hitting of Luther Wells. Jorge Sanchez singled and went to second on a sacrifice bunt by Steve O'Brien. Pat Sweeney walked and both men stole, putting runners at second and third. Wells came to the plate and knocked in two runs, stroking a double down the left-field line.

Harvard tied the game in the seventh at 3-3, and Murphy obviously tiring, was relieved by Dave Bauman in the eighth. Bauman turned in his best outing of the year but had no fielding support and was the losing pitcher.

Dilorati and Wells collected two hits apiece as well as driving in all the PA runs. Wells, batting .375, and Dilorati hitting .364, are leading the team offensively, along with Lenny Moher who is hitting a .357 clip.

Line Score

Harvard	200 000 104 7 9 2
Andover	000 012 000 3 6 8

H-Maislip, Paylov(6) and Murray; PA-Murphy, Bauman(8) and Petros.WP-Paylov. LP-Bauman(0-2).

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 27

OPPONENT: NEWTON HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 4-1 NEWTON

Baseball Loses To Newton

[continued from page five]

a passed ball. In the fourth, Newton scored again as its shortstop doubled between Bill Zech and Wells. A sacrifice bunt then moved the runner to third and a single produced Newton's first run of the game.

Burnham Relieves

Dave Bauman pitched well through the first four innings allowing only one earned run, but a recurring shoulder injury bothered him enough so that in the fifth lower Bob Burnham was forced to come on in relief. Burnham also made a strong showing, holding Newton in check until the ninth when he allowed two runs. After Burnham walked a batter an error by PA shortstop Sweeney put runners on first and third. A single and a double steal brought the runs across the plate for Newton.

N-Moore, DiBenedetts (7) and Luce; PA—Bauman, Burnham (5) and Gonzales.
WP—DiBenedetts. LP—Bauman (0-3)

Saturday, April 27; Andover— In its fifth outing of the season, the Andover varsity baseball team fell to the Newton High varsity 4-1, handing the game to the visitors because of poor fielding and inopportune base running in key situations. The loss lowered the team's record to a dismal 1-4 mark.

Offense Stifled

In the first six innings the Blue could not get a man past first base. Besides Dilorati, only Luther Wells was able to get a hit, but he was picked off trying to steal second. Len Moher and Steve O'Brien both walked but were stranded on first. Trailing 2-0, PA finally mounted an offensive attack in the seventh inning. After Moher singled Sanchez drove him home with a double. Again poor baserunning ended the rally as Sanchez tried for a triple and was easily thrown out by the Newton center fielder.

Newton got off to a fast start, scoring in the first inning when its lead-off batter singled and stole second and came around to score on

[continued on page six]

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 1

OPPONENT: NASHUA HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 6-2 Nashua

Wednesday, May 1; Andover— The Andover varisty baseball squad scattering eight hits in nine innings, dropped their fifth straight game to Nashua, 6-2. Once again PA was unable to sustain his rallies though they showed good power at the plate.

Burham, Murphy PA Hurlers

With Bob Burnham on the mound, Nashua jumped out to a quick 2-0 lead with one out in the second, shelling the surprise starter for four hits, including a two run triple by the Nashua first baseman and a run producing double. With on out in the second inning, Mike Murphy, who was originally slated to start the game, relieved Burham. Murphy pitched well for the next five innings, allowing only one walked batsman to reach base. However, in the eighth inning Nashua recorded three hits and along sacrifice fly, producing two additional runs.

McNicol Leads Blue

Third-baseman Paul McNicol paced Andover, slugging a single and a long triple at the plate while he starred in the field, grabbing four fly balls and initiating a clutch double play in the first with the two Nashua batters on base. His long triple to left drove in designated hitter Dave Croasdale in the seventh, after the recently activated Croasddale had walked to lead off the inning. Bill Zech accounted for the only other PA run, singling in the sixth and scoring on anerror by the Nasua second-basman.

Line Score

Nashua	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Andover	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

N-Gureckis and Beavlieu; PA-Burham, Murphy(2) and Hubbell. WP-Gureckis. LP-Burham (0-1).

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 4

OPPONENT: WORCESTER (2 GAMES)

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 1ST GAME 5-2 Andover

2ND GAME 6-3 Worcester

Saturday, May 4; Andover — Andover hurler Bob Burnham's two hit relief pitching sparked the Blue to a 5-2 win in the first game of an afternoon doubleheader. A three run outburst by Worcester Academy in the second game spoiled Burnham's quest to win both ends of the twinbill as PA suffered a 6-3 setback.

PA Scores In First

In the first game Andover jumped off to an early 3-0 lead in the first inning on two singles and some sloppy Worcester fielding. Len Moher reached second on a throwing error by Worcester second baseman Bob Kusz and then scored on a single by center fielder Bill Zech. Zech reached third on Luther Wells' single, and scored on Jorge Sanchez' sacrifice fly. Wells scored later when the Worcester catcher dropped a third strike.

Worcester cut the lead to 3-2 with single runs in the second and third innings off Blue starter Mike Murphy. In both innings two-out singles delivered runners from second base.

PA added insurance in the fifth as Wells circled the bases on three errors by three different Worcester fielders and Pat Sweeney scored just before Dave Hubbell was thrown out stealing for the third out of the sixth inning.

Second Game

Worcester scored two runs in the top of the first inning of the nightcap off PA starter Mike Goclowski. Goclowski gave up only one hit, but his control trouble hurt him.

After Worcester increased its lead to 3-0 in the third PA rallied to tie the score. In the bottom of the third, Wells tripled to right-center and scored on a Sanchez sacrifice fly. In the fourth Andover added two more runs. Dilorati beat out abroken-bat infield single and stole second. After Dave Croasdale fouled out, Paul McNicol came to the bat and hit a soft sinking line drive to left field. Dilorati headed back towards second when Worcester's left fielder misjudged the ball. When the throw in got past everybody, Dilorati scored and McNicol wound up on third. Wally Row was hit by pitcher Dick Remington, and with Hubbell at bat, took off for second. As Bard's throw crossed the diamond, McNicol raced home, beating Kusz' return toss.

Line Score

Worcester	011 000 0	2 6 7
Andover	300 011 X	5 4 0

W-Fidrych and Bard; A-Murphy, Burnham(4), and Hubbell. WP-Burnham(1-1) LP-Fidrych

Line Score

Worcester	201 000 003	6 8 2
Andover	001 200 000	3 5 4

W-Remington and Bard; A-Glocowski, Sweeney(5), Burnham(8), and Hubbell. WP-Remington. LP-Burnham(1-2). HR-Remington.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. May 15

OPPONENT: Wentworth Institute

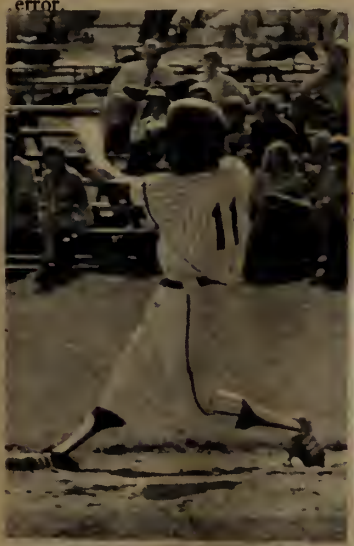
WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	Wentworth
5	4

Zech Excels In 5-4 Victory Over Wentworth; Baseball Splits Doubleheader With Deerfield

Wednesday, May 15; Andover— Recording its second victory in its last three games, the Andover varsity baseball team defeated Wentworth Institute, 5-4. Because of injuries suffered by PA's catching corps and the inability of the Blue receivers to hit consistently, Coach Hale Sturges broght in centerfielder Bill Zech to start behind the plate. Zech responded with a great individual performance, leading the offense with three singles. Luther Wells picked up two RBI's in the contest and Steve O'Brien scored what proved to be the winning run in the eight inning on an infield error.



Rightfielder Luther Wells is currently leading the baseball team in hitting with a .370 average.

With one out in the third, Andover opened the scoring as Zech smashed a single to center field. Wells followed with a long triple to left-center and scored on an infield grounder by Dan Dilorati.

Starter Mike Murphy, pitched well but lacked fielding support and allowed two unearned runs in the fourth. Dave Bauman came in to end the inning but lacked control in the fifth and yielded to Bob Burnham.

PA Takes Lead

Andover pulled ahead in the fifth on the clutch hitting of Zech and Wells. Zech got an infield hit with two out and Wells knocked in his second run of the day by rapping a single to left. Wells eventually scored on a balk.

Wentworth started a two out rally in the ninth and tagged reliever Bob Burnham for two runs. With the tying run on third base Burnham caught Wentworth's number five batter looking at a called third strike to preserve the Andover victory.

LINE SCORE

Wentworth	000 200 002	4	9 6
Andover	002 020 010	5	6 5

W-Ritchie, Ouellette (6) and Snyder. A-Murphy, Bauman (4), Burnham (5) and Zech. WP-Burnham (2-2). LP-Ritchie.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat May 18

OPPONENT: Deerfield (2 games)

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

1st Game	2nd Game
Deerfield	Andover
15-1	9-6

Saturday, May 18; Andover—Hosting a large hometwon crowd because of the Parents Weekend festivities, the Andover Varsity baseball team split its annual doubleheader with Deerfield. In the first game, PA could do nothing right as two Blue pitchers yielded 16 hits and were victimized by 14 errors. Deerfield took the opener 15-1, but PA rallied back from a low morale problem and a 5-1 defecit to win the nightcap 9-6. An eight run explosion in the fourth inning sealed Deerfield's fate.

PA Drops Opener

Extremely poor fielding marked the first game. Starting pitcher Mike Murphy hurled four innings and gave up eight runs, of which only two were earned. Mike Goclowski relieved Murphy in the fifth and allowed seven runs but again only two were earned.

Andover did not completely hand the game to Deerfield. Green starter Bernie Bannish held the Blue to only six hits and one base on balls. The lone PA run came in the fourth inning as Dan Dilorati led off with a single, stole second and scored on Paul McNichol's single.

Eight-Run Fourth

In the second game starter Dave Bauman faced the entire batting order in the top of the first inning but only yielded three runs. PA scored an unearned run in the second when Jim Zech sent Dilorati home on an infield ground-out. Deerfield countered with two unearned runs in the third, but Andover came back to score eight times in the fourth, sending twelve men to the plate. Consecutive singles by Jorge Sanchez, Dilorati and McNicol produced two runs. Jim Zech batted in a run on a fielder's choice and then brother Bill Zech singled in another. Following an error, Dave Croasdale drove a single to left for two RBI's. Croasdale then raced home on Dilorati's fielder's choice.

Deerfield scored a single run in the fifth but could not maintain its rally as Dave Bauman pitched well in the final two innings.

GAME ONE LINE SCORE

Deerfield 111 370 2 15 16 2
Andover 000 100 0 1 6 14
D-Bannish and Daniel; A-Murphy, Goclowski (5) and Zech, Fowkes (5). WP-Daniel. LP-Murphy (1-2).

GAME TWO LINE SCORE

Deerfield 302 010 0 6 9 5
Andover 010 800 x 9 6 1
D-Kutzer, Creedon (8) and Nuland; A-Bauman and Zech WP-Bauman (1-3). LP-Kutzer.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed May 22

OPPONENT: Boston English

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 12 English 1

Wednesday, May 22; Andover— Bob Burnham hurled seven innings of five-hit baseball to give the Andover varsity baseball team its second win in a row, a 12-1 rout of Boston English.

Burnham's shutout bid was shattered in the seventh inning when Boston's leadoff batter reached first on an infield error and eventually scored on a long sacrifice fly. Burnham was in command all the way as he failed to walk a single batter and never faced more than five batters in a single inning. First baseman Jorge Sachez led the offense with three hits and four RBI's while DH Dave Croasdale scored three times.

Sanchez Bats In Four

Sparked by Sanchez' run scoring triple to right-center, PA scored two runs in the first inning. The Blue added one in the third and one in the fourth as Dave Hubbell's single scored Bill Zech. In the fifth, Sanchez ripped the first pitch thrown to him to right field for a single and two more runs batted in.

Andover sent six runners across the plate in the sixth as Len Moher knocked in the first run with a double and Sanchez singled to right for the third run. Following Dan Dilorati's single, Pat Sweeney smashed his first extra-base hit of the season, a triple to deep center. Sweeney came around on a passed ball.

Boston then scored its unearned run, to spoil Burnham's shutout.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat May 25

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT:

Exeter	Andover
4	2

PEA Scores Four In First, Topples Baseball, 4-2

Saturday, May 25; Exeter, N.H.— Exeter overcame cold, rainy weather and six and one-third innings of two-hit pitching by Mike Murphy to hand the Andover varsity baseball team only its second loss in its last five games, 4-2. Exeter won the ballgame when it chased PA starter Dave Bauman by scoring four runs in the top of the first.

Hubbell Injured In Collision

Murphy relieved Bauman with two out and induced the first batter he faced to ground into a force-out to end the inning. In the first, with runners at first and third and two out, Exeter attempted a delayed double steal against pitcher Bauman. Seeing the runner on first sprint to second, catcher Dave Hubbell put the Blue's cut-off play into action, firing the ball to second baseman Len Moher. The runner on third broke for the plate and Moher returned a high throw to the Blue receiver. In his attempt to catch the ball, Hubbell was blindsided by the Red runner. Upon impact the ball fell loose and Hubbell hit the ground, suffering a slight concussion and allowing the run to score. Hubbell recovered enough to remain in the ballgame until the final out of the inning.

Dan Dilorati is the second leading hitter on the baseball team.

Two walks, a hit, and a misthrown pick-off attempt accounted for the Red's other runs.

Luther Wells made a spectacular catch in the second inning, racing with his back to the infield and then making a successful desperation leap to snap the drive, saving a run.

Andover scored its first run in the second on a walk to Dan Dilorati, a stolen base, and a throwing error by the Red catcher.

Murphy Shows Excellent Control

Murphy pitched superbly for the remainder of the game, keeping Exeter in check by yielding only two hits and allowing two more runners to reach base on walks. The Blue, however, could score only once more. In the eighth, PA tagged the Red pitcher for a run. Dilorati and first baseman Dave Croasdale slammed long fly outs before Pat Sweeney lashed a long triple into deep left and scored on an infield grounder.

Andover 010 000 010 2 5 2
Exeter 400 000 000 4 5 2
A-Bauman, Murphy (1) and Hubbell, Zech (2); E-Stymiest and Slattery. WP-Stymiest. LP-Bauman (1-4).

NO CREW REPORT RECEIVED

NO GOLF REPORT AVAILABLE

LACROSSE

SPORT LaCrosse

YEAR: 1974

CAPTAINS: Mark Pellegrini Michael Corcoran

HOME ADDRESS: Salem, Mass. Cambridge, Mass.

MANAGERS: Nancy Brisson Katherine Freed

HOME ADDRESS: Haverhill, Mass. New York, N.Y.

COACH: Frank Eccles

ASST. COACH: John Burnap

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 TIED ____ LOST 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Hans Killingstadt	6'4"	210	D	'74	2
James Young	6'2"	165	A	'75	1
Steven Pearson	5'10"	165	M	'74	
Malcolm DeCamp	6'2"	200	D	'75	1
Steven Colella	5'9"	160	M	'76	1
Robert Scheu	5'11"	145	M	'74	1
Thomas Flanagan	5'7"	150	M	'74	2
Steven Gleason	6'1"	170	A	'74	2
Albert Ellis	6'1"	175		'76	
Steven Ho	5'7"	135		'74	1
Samuel Smith	5'11"	155	A	'75	1
David Coulthard	5'11"	155	D	'75	1
Paul McGarry	6'3"	200	D	'74	1
Edwin Maynard	6'2"	175	M	'74	1
Goran Nelson	5'11"	160	A	'75	2
Peter Castleman	5'10"	185	M	'75	1
Robert Munro	5'9"	150	A	'75	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Mark Pelligrini	6'0"	175	G	'74	2
Frank Skokan	5'6"	155	M	'75	2
Christopher Doherty	6'1"	205	M	'74	1
Timothy Cameron	5'11"	160	M	'75	2
William Lewis	6'1"	165	M	'74	2
Michael Corcoran	6'3"	200	A	'74	3
Randall Koch	5'11"	182	M	'74	2
Christopher Shaw	6'1"	190	G	'74	2
Karl Harig	5'9"	175	D	'74	
Walter Granruth	6'0"	175	D	'74	2
Kevin Connolly	5'11"	155	M	'74	2
John Florence	5'11"	180	D	'75	1

Strong Midfield, Attack Bolster Lacrosse

With fourteen members returning from last year's New England championship squad, the Andover varsity lacrosse team appears to be a favorite to retain the title.

Corcoran Leads Attack

PA boasts a strong attack again this year. Co-captain Mike Corcoran, who scored in all but one game last season, will lead this year's contingent of attackmen. Starting with Corcoran will be upper Gordie Nelson and senior Steve Gleason, both excellent scorers. Three members of last year's strong JV team will play behind the starting trio. Upper Bobby Munro should be the top substitute, with uppers Sam Smith, Jamie Young and lower Chris Bensley rounding out the attack.

High Scoring Midfielders

Despite the loss of many fine performers, the midfield corps could be even stronger with the addition of some excellent newcomers. Randy Kock and Bill Lewis will return as members of the starting midfield line. Koch will draw face-offs, while Lewis will play one of the wing positions. Kevin Connolly has moved up from the second midfield to fill the other wing slot. A dangerous scoring threat, Connolly possesses the hardest shot on the team. Additional returnees from last year's squad make up the second midfield. This potentially high scoring line will see upper Tim Cameron centering for senior Tom Flanagan and upper Frank Skokan.

Newcomers fill up the remainder of the midfield contingent. Although the third and fourth midfields have not been determined yet, one group frequently playing together consists of post-grad Nick Scheu, and former JV players Steve Pearson and Steve Ho, who is coming off back from a year in the School Year Abroad program.

Co-captain Mark Pellegrini returns as PA's starting goaltender.

The other middies who have been playing together are senior Ted Maynard, upper Peter Castleman, and upper John Florence, all up from last year's JV team, while Chris Doherty has filled in for either group.

Defense Weak

With no experienced varsity defensemen, PA will be weak in this area. Walter Granruth has nailed down one starting position, but he saw only limited action on the varsity last year. Another part-time player from last year, Karl Harig should also start. Battling for the final starting berth are former JV players Paul McGarry and upper Dave Coulthard, with Chris Killingstad also competing for a starting slot. Senior Mike Cameron will help once he recovers from a pre-season knee injury. Mac DeCamp, an upper, and lower Al Ellis are the other two defensemen.

Mark Pellegrini, the other Co-captain, will return as the starting goaltender. An excellent netminder, Pellegrini will stabilize the defense on its clearing plays. Chris Shaw will return as Pellegrini's backup man.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 13, 1974

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: lost, 7-4

Opening Game Jitters, Wet Field Dampen Blue Lacrosse Premiere

Saturday, April 13; Andover—Plagued by the annual "Bulldog Blues", the Andover varsity lacrosse team lost a soggy, 7-4 decision to the Yale freshmen. The game marked the third consecutive opening loss to Yale and started the optimistic season on a bad note.

Yale Breaks Game Open

PA trailed 5-4 with 3:15 remaining in the final period, and the game appeared to be a thriller until Yale attackman Jim Graham notched his fourth goal of the contest on a shot that eluded Andover goalie Mark Pellegrini. Forty-five seconds later, the Elis repeated the feat, this time on a midfield isolation play to put the game out of reach. Until then, the Blue offense had mounted a sustained attack on the Yale goal, but had failed to score, as the Yalies were fortunate on numerous occasions.

In addition to tallying once midfielder Frank Skokan played an excellent defensive game.

Attackman Gordie Nelson spotted Steve Gleason alone out front of the Yale net, and fed him a pass that Gleason bounced into the lower right hand corner of the goal, tying the game at one apiece late in the first period. The tension had mounted as PA previously hit the post four times. It didn't take Yale long to respond, they jumped ahead at 3:23 of the second period. Pellegrini kept the score close with his aggressive paly and control of the defense, in addition to stopping close threats on the PA goal.

After a vicious check in which he sent a Yale player on his back, Frank Skokan tied the contest halfway through the second period. After receiving a pass from linemate Tim Cameron, Skokan fired a shot over the right shoulder of the bewildered Yale goalie. It appeared that Andover would soon control the game, but Yale responded to Skokan's act, scoring only two minutes later on a play that sent PA defenseman Walter Granruth to Lawrence General Hospital with a concussion. Granruth, defending Graham on his second goal, got sandwiched between Graham and Pellegrini, who was charging out to stop the oncoming shot.

The half ended with Yale ahead 3-2 but not in command, as PA could have controlled the game had it not displayed such poor ability to handle ground balls,. perhaps the most important aspect of the game. Yale outclassed the Blue not only at controlling the ground game on the wet, slippery field but at capturing possession of the ball on most of the face-offs.

After having fallen behind by two quick Yale goals, PA's Tim Cameron tallied two minutes and fifty seconds into the final period to start the Blue comeback. What appeared to be a pass resulted in a goal as the ball sifted its way through various screens and landed behind the Yale goalie. A few minutes later, Randy Koch intercepted a pass, ran downfield on a fast break and fed Gleason who banged it home for his second score of the game. The momentum swung in favor of Andover, and with a Yale player in the penalty box, the Blue offense went to work. They worked the ball around, but each shot failed to score, as it repeatedly whizzed by the Eli net. The two Yale goals followed and Andover's chance for an undefeated season was lost somewhere upon the muddy field.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1974

OPPONENT: Newton High School

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won, 12-8

Blue Lacrosse Overwhelms Newton, Vanquishes Tabor

Corcoran, Gleason Pace Attack

PA Wins By 12-8, 6-3 Scores

Wednesday, April 17; Andover- Erupting for nine goals in the first half, the Andover varsity lacrosse team overpowered Newton High for an easy 12-8 victory. Led by Randy Koch, the PA midfielders controlled the play throughout the game, enabling attackmen Steve Gleason and Mike Corcoran to score three goals apiece.

PA Jumps to Early Lead

Improving on the poor ground ball work exhibited in the opening game against Yale, PA continually kept the ball away from the Newton attack. As a result, Andover held a 3-0 lead after the first quarter. Attackman Gordie Nelson opened the scoring at 5:05, as he faked his man to the left, and outran him to the goal for an easy score. At 8:20, Gleason connected on a fast break pass from middie Pete Castleman, his first goal of the game. Less than a minute later, Corcoran registered his first goal of the season to increase the lead to three goals.

Gleason recorded his hat trick with two goals in the first 3:25 of the second quarter. newton tallied its first goal on an extra-man play less than a minute later, but Kevin Connoly responded with a goal 23 seconds after the Newton score. Immediately after Connoly's goal, Castleman won the face-off, raced downfield, and passed to Corcoran, who scored on a shot into the upper corner of the net. Corcoran finished his hat trick at 8:30 after Newton had scored moments earlier. Dodging what seemed to be every man on the field, Koch scored the Blue's final goal of the half, on a bouncing shot that the Newton goalie didn't even see. Capitalizing on a PA defensive lapse, Newton scored two goals with less than a minute remaining in the quarter to make the score 9-4.

Koch Scores Again

Koch put PA into double figures at 1:45 of the third period with his second goal of the game. At 10:02 of the quarter, Castleman scored after dodging three defensive players in front of the net and shooting the ball past the oncoming goalie. A Newton goal earlier in the period resulted in the 11-5 score at the end of three quarters of play.

Substituting freely in the final quarter, PA managed only one more goal, which was scored just fifty seconds into the period by Nelson, his second of the game.

The aggressive play of midfielder Randy Koch was instrumented in PA's two victories last week.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1974

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won, 6-3

Saturday, April 20; Andover- Led by the second consecutive hat-trick performance of senior attackman Mike Corcoran, the Andover varsity lacrosse team downed Tabor, 6-3, in a hard fought contest. For the first time of the season, the PA defense played aggressively as it managed to shut off Tabor in the numerous man-down situations.

Gleason Nets Two Goals

With PA hanging on to a one-goal lead early in the fourth quarter crease attckman Steve Gleason pumped in a pair of goals just seven seconds apart, breaking open the close game to give the Blue a 6-3 lead. On his first goal Gleason ran his man laterally and three him off-balance, finally breaking free for an uncontested shot on goal. Following the goal, Randy Koch continued his domination over Tabor's supposed All-America candidate Crothers, winning the face-off as he did all afternoon. After gaining control of the ball, Koch raced downfield, creating a fast break situation. Koch then passed off to Gleason who quick sticked the ball into the net.

Flanagan Scores Game Winner

Tabor tied the game with two goals in the first five minutes of the third quarter after PA had taken a 3-1 halftime lead. Midfielder Tom Flanagan tallied the game-winning goal only a minute later on an underhand drive that came from neat the restraining line. PA maintained the lead throughout the period as Tabor could not capitalize on any of the Blue's defensive miscues

Corcoran registered his three goals in the first half. The opening goal came at 4:57 of the first quarter after two PA goals had been wiped out by bad calls by the officials. Steve Colella, just called up from JV, stole the ball in the PA defensive half of the field and streaked towards the Tabor net, passing off to the cutting Corcoran who zipped the ball past the Tabor goalie. Three minutes later Corcoran took a feed from Gleason and scored on a shot into the upper corner of the net. His final goal came on a breakaway as he dodged two men enroute to the goal.

Midfielders Outstanding

One of the keys to the big win was the defense and the ground ball work of the PA midfielders. Randy Koch played his second outstanding game in a row, totally controlling the play on both offense and defense.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1974

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won, 9-7

Andover Lacrosse Tops Holderness, 9-7; Gleason Leads 11-6 Assault On Deerfield

By BRAD ROCKWELL

Wednesday, April 24; Andover- The Andover varsity lacrosse team easily defeated Holderness 9-7, for its third victory of the season. Leading 4-3 after three periods, the Blue exploded with five goals in the opening minutes of the fourth quarter to seal the victory.

Gleason, Cameron, Corcoran Score

Steve Gleason tallied the first goal of the closing period on a fast break feed from Tim Cameron. 'This goal, scored at 1:04, triggered the explosion which spelled victory for the Blue. Less than a minute later, Cameron, all alone in front of the net, gathered in a pass from co-captain Mike Corcoran and blasted a shot past the Holderness goalie for the score. At 2:36 Frank Skokan drilled a shot from thirty feet out on the right side to make the score 7-3 in favor of PA.

Nelson Scores Twice

Attackman Gordie Nelson, playing an excellent game, faked his man in front of the goal and hit the upper corner of the net at 6:21 to make the score 8-3. Nelson again outwitted the defense and banged home a perfect pass from Corcoran to end the Andover fourth quarter assault.

With two and one half minutes remaining in the game, PA's back-up goalie entered the contest, and with a deteriorating midfield defense, allowed Holderness to tally four quick goals in the last 90 seconds. The opposition began its rampage at 10:30 with Henry Ford scoring his second of four goals. Ford netted two more and a teammate scored once before the final gun sounded.

Ford scored the first goal of the game while PA was short-handed but Steve Colella tallied goals for the Blue before the first quarter ended. Corcoran tallied his second goal of the game at 2:11 of the second period, and Randy Koch followed with another score for the Blue. Holderness scored twice in the third quarter to make the score 4-3 in favor of Andover.

Koch, Harig Excel

Midfielder Koch and Defenseman Karl Harig excelled for the Blue. Koch won nearly every face-off, enabling PA to control the ball for long periods of time. Harig had the tough assignment of covering former PA student and star lacrosse player as a lower, Chris Fraker. Harig held Fraker to one goal throughout the game, but Fraker tallied another when Harig was replaced late in the contest.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 27, 1974

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 11-6, WON

Saturday, April 27, Deerfield, Mass.-Exhibiting ball control and passing, the Andover varsity lacrosse team toppled Deerfield 11-6 in a well played game. The Blue midfielders throughout the game controlled the play and enabled the attackmen to weave easily through the Deerfield defense and take numerous shots.

Gleason Nets Five Goals

Andover dominated the first half as Deerfield rarely gained possession of the ball in the PA half of the field. Steve Gleason and Mike Corcoran led the attack which scored nine of the Blue's eleven goals. Gleason headed the scoring list with an amazing five goals while Corcoran turned in another solid performance, scoring three times and adding two assists.

After hitting the crossbar twice, PA netted its first goal at 3:13 of the opening period when Gleason scored. Gleason again managed to get free from the Deerfield defensemen at 6:20 and tallied his second goal of the afternoon. Continuing the PA dominance, Corcoran scored his first goal, making the score 3-0. Deerfield retaliated with a blistering shot near the close of the first period, but Corcoran eluded the man-to-man defense and scored Andover's fourth goal with only one second remaining.

Skokan Scores Twice

Frank Skokan, gathering in a pass from Gordie Nelson scored at 1:10 of the second period and Gleason followed with a goal a minute later. Deerfield tallied its lone second period goal at 4:20 but Skokan again scored to give PA a 7-2 lead at the half.

Deerfield settled down in the second half and quickly opened the third period with two goals. Andover, however, rebounded with three goals within the next four and one-half minutes. Corcoran completed his hat trick on a pass from Steve Colella. Less than a minute later, Bill Lewis fed Gleason, who scored his fourth goal and at 8:54 Nelson netted a goal with the assist going to Tim Cameron. Deerfield ended the period with a goal at 9:35.

Gleason closed out the game and his noteworthy performance with his fifth goal, but not before Deerfield had tallied its sixth goal early in the fourth period.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1974

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshman

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Lost, 8-5

Harvard Frosh Tops Blue Lacrosse,8-5; Andover Triumphs Over Pinkerton,10-4

Wednesday, May 1; Cambridge, Mass— After building a 5-1 first half lead, the Andover varsity lacrosse team fell to the Harvard freshmen, 8-5. The loss lowered PA's record to a 4-2 mark, both defeats coming against powerful college freshmen teams.

PA Dominates First Half

Harvard controlled play in the first quarter but only tallied once against Blue goaltender Mark Pellegrini who made some excellent saves. The first of PA's five goals came early in the second quarter when attackmen Mike Corcoran and Steve Gleason combined for the first Blue tally as Gleason passed from behind the net to Corcoran who quick-sticked the ball into the goal. Midfielder Frank Skokan scored on an extra man situation when he took a pass from Tim Cameron and bounced a shot into the upper left hand corner. Gleason scored PA's third goal on a Harvard clearing attempt, as he picked off an errant pass and fired the ball into the empty Crimson net from the midfield line. Midfielder Kevin Connolly made the score 4-1 when he pumped in a hard shot tha the Harvard goaltender couldn't handle and dropped into the net. On the faceoff after Connolly's goal, midfielder Randy Koch dodged two men, passed to Corcoran, took a return pass and whipped the ball past the netminder.

In the second half, Andover saw its lead diminish. By the beginning of the fourth quarter, it had a slim one-goal lead. Harvard's Jim Cranston scored the tying goal when he beat a Blue defenseman and scored easily on Pellegrinni. Only seven seconds later George Nelson put the Crimson into the lead, scoring a fast-break goal after winning the face-off. Throughout the final half of play Harvard's goalie made outstanding saves to turn away PA scoring attempts.

Saturday, May 4; Andover—The Andover varsity lacrosse team upped its season record to 5-2 with a convincing 10-4 victory over Pinkerton Academy. Hampered by inexperienced referees and twenty penalties, the Blue played its worst game of the season but still won. In the first half, PA had trouble executing set plays, while in the final half PA's play was better but nowhere near the high standard it is capable of exhibiting. The referees posed an unexpected problem for both teams, calling twelve penalties and one unnecessary roughness on Pinkerton and two unnecessary roughness and three unsportsmanlike conduct penalties on the Blue.

Kevin Connolly returned from a shoulder injury to score three goals from his midfield position last week. Photo/Chotz.

Gleason Nets Four

Steve Gleason again led PA with four goals and Mike Corcoran and Kevin Connally each tallied twice. Winning the opening face-off of the game, Randy Koch streaked down field and passed off to Gleason who unloaded a blistering shot past Pinkerton's goalie. Two minutes later, Tim Cameron faked his defender to the left side of the goal and netted the Blue's second goal. At 7:58 of the first period, Connolly scored his first goal on an perfectly placed bounce shot. Preceeding this goal, Bob Metts netted Pinkerton's first goal of the contest. Jim Settle scored Pinkerton's second goal later, making the score 3-2. PA closed out the first period as Corcoran scored his first goal with Koch assisting.

Metts opened the second period scoring at 9:59 to cut PA's lead to one, but Gleason tallied later in the period to make the half-time score 5-3. In the opening minutes of the second half, defenseman Karl Harig rushed the length of the field and passed off to Gleason who increased Andover's lead to three, 6-3. Pinkerton slipped up on this goal as no player managed to pick up Harig. Two minutes later, Tom Flanagan scooped up the ball on a fast break and fed Gleason who closed out his four goal performance. Connolly increased PA's lead to 8-3 with a strong shot, the assist going to Gordie Nelson.

Corcoran picked up a ground ball and cut in front of the Pinkerton net to score his second goal of the afternoon. Metts again scored for the opposition mid-way through the final period to complete his three goal showing. After Pinkerton had just finished serving a penalty, Ted Maynard placed a perfect pass on Nick Scheu's stick and Scheu raced in front of the left side of the goal and scored on a well-placed bounce shot.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4, 1971

OPPONENT: Pinkerton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won, 10-4

DATE OF CONTEST: Weanesday May 8, 1974

OPPONENT: Winchester High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 6-3

Lacrosse Overcomes Winchester, 6-3; Goalie Pellegrini Plays Outstanding Game

Wednesday, May 8: Andover— The Andover varsity lacrosse team recorded its sixth victory with a poor 6-3 win over Winchester High School. The Blue falied to control the ball for long periods of time and therefore was unable to effectively sustain pressure on Winchester for any appreciable length of time.

Dismal First Half

The control of the ball seesawed back and forth between the teams at the onset of the game but midway through the first quarter Steve Colella scored an unassisted goal to put PA ahead 1-0. No other goals were tallied in the remainder of the first period but Tim Cameron opened the second quarter with a score to put the Blue ahead by two Cameron picked up a loose ball in front of Winchester's goal and drilled a blistering shot past the opposing goalie. Winchester managed to score near the close of the first half, but then Steve Gleason netted his first of two goals with only minutes remaining to secure the Blue's two goal lead. Mike Corcoran assisted on Gleason's goal as he put a perfect pass on Gleason's stick who in turn quick-sticked the ball into the net.

Gleason, Corcoan Tally

Gleason began the third quarter with his second goal of the afternoon but Winchester scored two goals and quickly drew the game to within one goal at 4-3. Co-captain Corcoran insured the Blue win with an unassisted goal late in the third quarter. Corcoran intercepted a Winchester clearing pass behind the opponent's goal and circled in front of the net and scored PA's fifth goal. Midfielder Frank Skokan closed out the scoring for the game with the Blue's sixth goal. Randy Koch craftily set up this goal as he checked the Winchester ballcarrier and scooped up the loose ball. He then raced downfield and when double-teamed, unloaded a pass to Skokan who scored.

Pellegrini Excels

Co-captain Mark Pellegrini played an outstanding game in the goal as he turned aside many tough shots. Pellegrini has played excellently throughout the season but this game was by far his best. His play kept PA ahead through the dismal first half and continued to exhibit near-perfect form for the remainder of the contest.

Tom Flanagan has consistently performed well at his midfield position this season.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1974

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULT: 16-4, won

PA Routs GDA, 16-4; Corcoran Nets Four

Wednesday, May 15; Byfield, Mass.—The Andover varsity lacrosse team raised its record to 7-2, burying Governor Dummer Academy, 16-4. Ten players helped the Blue cause with goals while Mike Corcoran led the attack with four tallies. PA controlled the ball throughout the game, but the third quarter stood out as the most heavily Blue-dominated quarter.

Blue Dominates Third Period

PA tallied seven times during the third period with both Corcoran and Steve Gleason netting three goals during the quarter. After the half, Andover led by two goals, 5-3, but Pete Castleman increased PA's lead only nine seconds into the second half. Playing with no other midfielders because Andover had two penalties carrying over from the second quarter, Castleman won the opening faceoff, then raced downfield and scored. This goal triggered PA's third quarter barrage and set up Corcoran and Gleason. Less than one minute after Castleman's goal, Gleason scored his first goal which was quickly followed by Corcoran's tally. Gleason then netted two more with the assists going to Chris Doherty and Tim Cameron. At the close of the third period, Corcoran scored two goals within 30 seconds of each other to cap PA's most productive quarter of the season.

Andover opened up the game immediately with a goal at 31 seconds of the first period by Corcoran. Steve Collela and Castleman also tallied in the first quarter. During the second quarter, Cameron scored in the opening minutes and late in the period Gordy Nelson tallied. Nelson gathered in a clearing pass from defenseman Karl Harig and streaked toward the goal and scored.

In the closing period, PA scored four goals with Jamie Young getting the credit for the first tally. Dohertv scored the second, and 33 seconds later midfielder Kevin Conolly passed the GDA goalie with a blistering shot. Steve Pearson closed out the game with PA's sixteenth goal of the afternoon.

In addition to his solid defensive play, Karl Harig has been instrumental in the success of the Blue's clearing plays.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 18

OPPONENT: Mt Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won, 14,4

Lewis Tallies Twice, Blue Tops MH, 14-4

Saturday, May 18; Andover—In its most impressive performance of the year, the Andover varsity lacrosse team trounced Mt. Hermon, 14-4.

Close 1st Quarter

Mt. Hermon opened the scoring in a close first quarter, but Blue co-captain Mike Corcoran scored on the ensuing faceoff after taking a pass from Tom Flanigan. Andover then took the lead on a picture play goal. Defensemen Karl Harig ran across the midfieldline, passed off to Corcoran who passed quickly to Steve Gleason who scored. Corcoran netted a shot a minute later to put PA up by two. Mt. Hermon then tallied twice to even up the contest at three, but Steve Collela took a pass from Randy Koch and bounced a shot into the upper corner to give Andover a lead it never relinquished.

In the second quarter, the Blue tallied three unanswered goals and blew the game open. Koch scored a spinning, diving goal to put PA up by two. Corcoran and Chris Doherty added two more to complete the second period scoring.

PA Toys With Mt. Hermon

Koch scored to open the third quarter for the Blue. Bill Lewis followed with his first goal of the year, and then Lewis tallied again less than a minute later. Gleason and Kevin Conolly also scored for Andover in the third quarter. Frank Skokan and Collela tallied in the fourth quarter to offset an early Mt. Hermon goal.

Corcoran scored three times for the Blue, marking the fourth occasion he has collected three or more goals in a game this season. Gleason, Collela, Koch, and Lewis each tallied twice in the contest. The Andover defense turned in a fine performance as Harig, Walter Ganruth, and Paul McGarry each performed aggressively. Blue goaltender Mark Pellegrini also played impressively, stopping 15 shots.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22

OPPONENT: St Pauls School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won, 16-6

Lacrosse Overpowers St. Paul's, Dartmouth Frosh

Athlete of The Week: TIM CAMERON

Midfielder Tim Cameron scored four goals and added four assists last week to lead the lacrosse team over St. Paul's and Dartmouth.

Offense Excels In 16-6, 15-10 Victories

Wednesday, May 22; Andover— Recovering from a slow start, the Andover varsity lacrosse team exploded for eleven unanswered goals en route to a 16-6 victory over St. Paul's. Andover started off atrociously, allowing St. Paul's to score four goals in its first six shots.

Andover Takes Lead

After spotting St. Paul's a 4-2 lead, Andover regained its poise. Kevin Connolly cut the lead to one with a hard, low, bounce shot on a man-advantage play. Frank Skokan then tied the game when he converted a Tim Camoran pass. The go-ahead goal came when Camoran passed to Gordy Nelson who blazed a shot past the oncoming goalie.

PA played a ragged first quarter, allowing St. Paul's to penetrate the defensive zone and to score on simple shots. The Blue offense couldn't seem to get any shots on net although it controlled the play for most of the period. Andover, however, kept itself in the contest with goals by Chris Doherty and Connolly.

PA Scores Seven Straight

Andover blew St. Paul's off the field in the third quarter, scoring seven times. Steve Colella started the barrage with a sidearm shot off a Nelson pass. Later in the period Steve Gleason set Nelson up for a quick-stick in front of the net, and Connolly scored a minute later on a screen shot that the SPS netminder never saw. The Blue then scored four goals in just a minute and a half of play to break SPS's back as Corcoran and Gleason both got credit for a pair of goals.

Substitutes played most of the fourth quarter and played quite admirably, scoring four times and allowing but two goals, both coming on man down situations. Steve Pearson scored twice, and Connolly tallied his third goal of the game while Sam Smith notched his first goal of the year.

Saturday, May 25; Hanover, N.H.— The Andover varsity lacrosse team played an excellent ball-control game, overcoming the Dartmouth Freshmen, 15-10, in an extremely rough contest. For the first period and a half, PA dominated the game with superb passing, checking, and defense and opened up a 9-2 lead. Midway through the second quarter Dartmouth became very aggressive and closed the gap to 11-9 just before the end of the third period.

PA Succumbs To Roughness

Ten minutes into the second period, after PA had accumulated a 9-2 lead, Dartmouth began to play a very physical game which forced PA to make many mistakes and play sloppily. The Frosh narrowed PA's lead to two in the third period before Tim Cameron increased the margin to 12-9. The Blue regained its superlative form in the fourth period by outscoring Dartmouth three to one in that period to take its ninth victory of the season against two defeats.

In the first period Randy Koch opened the scoring at 7:26 and Pete Castleman followed 17 seconds later with another tally. The Koch-Castleman-Cameron midfield was instrumental in the Blue win as the line scored nine goals and recorded two assists. Mike Corcoran, Steve Gleason, and Cameron also scored in the opening period.

Blue Builds Up Lead

Castelman tallied at 2:48 of the second quarter to increase PA's lead to 6-1 and Cameron quickly followed with another score. Corcoran and Gleason each beat the Green goaltender once more before Dartmouth began its rampage.

Koch netted two shots and Cameron one in the third period but Dartmouth tallied five times to offset the potent Blue offense. Corcoran then opened the fourth period with a score at the 1:08 mark to put PA out in front 13-9 but Dartmouth quickly recovered to cut the margin to three. Castleman and Chris Doherty then closed out the game with goals late in the fourth period.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25, 1974

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshman

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT: Won 15-10

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat June 1, 1974

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 16,4

TENNIS

SPORT Varsity Tennis

YEAR: Spring- 1974

CAPTAIN: Edmund W. Bacon

HOME ADDRESS: Box 174 Wayne, Illinois 60184

MANAGER: Sandra E. Cleveland

HOME ADDRESS: American Embassy
APO San Francisco, California 96301

COACH: Mickey Jako

ASST.COACH: NONE

SEASON RECORD

WON_____ TIED_____ LOST_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Arthur, Doudlas M. P.O. Box 21 Cold Springs,N.Y.11724	6'3''	158	-	S	1
Bacon, Edmund W. Box 174 Wayne, Illinois 60184	6'	165	-	S	3
Coben, Lawrence S. 3 Downing Place Livingston, N.J.	6'1"	152	-	U	1
Greeff, David C. 333 East 75th Street New York, N. Y.10021	5'11"	168	-	U	1
Rossetter, George T. 2011 Tanglewood Lane Peoria,Illinois 61614	6'1"	138	-	U	1
Southard, Scott W. 311 Parkway East Las Vegas,Nevada89106	6'1"	148	-	S	1
Wilson, Charles L. 1251 Orchard Ridge Rd. Bloomfield,Mich.48013	5'8"	143	-	U	1
Wyman, Peter H. Mr. H olly Road Katonah, N.J.	6'	155	-	U	2

Two Returnees To Lead Tennis; Rossetter Holds Top Singles Spot

The Andover varsity tennis team, coming off last fall's perfect 3-0 performance, is hoping to improve on last spring's mediocre 4-4 record.

Competition Stiff For Top Spot

Bolstered by three preps and two returning lettermen, the team owes its success of last fall to its amazing depth. All six players returning from the fall have a shot at knocking off last fall's number one man Tory Rossetter, who will lead the singles corps. Preps Scott Southard and Larry Coben will be playing two and three, respectively, but either could move up and challenge Rossetter for the top position. Captain Ned Bacon will be playing in the number four position, but with his hard serve and volley game, Coach Mickey Jako expects Bacon to be in the running for the number one spot also. Returning letterman Peter Wyman, who owns a potent topspin forehand drive, and upper prep Charlie Wilson, one of the quickest players on the squad, will round out the varsity ladder.

Doubles Teams Set

Little experimentation will be done with last falll's doubles pairs; the team of Rosseter and Wyman, who won all their doubles matches last fall, will stay together and play number one. Southard and Bacon will combine to form the number two team, while Coben will pair with Wilson to from the third duo.

Hard-serving Tory Rossetter is currently the Blue's top ranked player.

Competing for the seventh and eighth positions will be last year's JV stalwart, Doug Arthur, John Otto, Dave Greeff, Alfie Hulme, and prep Sloan Boochever, who is currentiy sidelinedwith an illness.

Conditioning Drills

To further improve the team, Coach Jako will institute conditioning drills which take place on the court. Among the drills are a two against one game which forces the partnerless player to run a great deal and increases the accuracy of the team players; included also is a tie-breaker mini-tournament in which the players will all play a tie-breaker, and then the losers will play until only one player remains.

The schedule is not an extremely difficult one although Harvard, Deerfield, and Exeter should provide tough competition for the racketmen.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 10, 1974

OPPONENT: Browne and Nickols School

WHERE PLAYED: Brown and Nickols

RESULT: ANDOVER 12

Browne and Nickols 4

Racketmen Win 12-4 In Poor Weather Conditions

Wednesday, April 10; Cambridge, Mass.- Facing Browne and Nichols in its first match of the spring season, the Andover varisty tennis teams were forced away from the standard best of three set matches and played two set matches with a point awarded for each set won.

The Blue came out of the match very well considering that they had had only one formal practice before the contest. The inclement weather also did not permit any challenge matches to take place, thus making th ladder unstable. No player exhibited midseason form not only because of the lack of play but also because of the lack of exercise which caused sluggish play on the part of both teams.

Near-Freezing Conditions

Also adding to the unexemplary PA performance were the poor and frigid conditions of the Browne and Nichols facility. The surface was a plastic-mesh composition, laid down on the base of an enclosed but unheated hockey rink whose temperature nudged the forty degree mark. Dim lighting and a snowy background hampered the play of the racketmen, and because of the rough foundation, bad bounces were abundant. However, the PA players won the match handily.

Rossetter, Southard Win Top singles player Tory Rossetter did not let the adverse conditions of the lack of practice bother him. Rossetter won both his sets by identical (6-3) scores and showed an excellent topspin backhand and effective lob. Scott Soutard, filling the number two position, came out on top in a tough battle, winning 6-4, 7-6. Displaying near-perfect ground-stroke form throughout the match, Southard won the second set tie-breaker, 5 points to 3. In the third spot, Larry Coben easily toppled his Browne and Nichols opponent in the opening set 6-1, but lacking his tri-colored visor and impeded by the near freezing condition, Coben hung on for the majority of the second set, but then lost it 7-5.

Wyman Crushes Opponent

Captain Ned Bacon, the number four racketman, playing his usual hard, overpowering game which is complemented by a driving serve, disposed of his counterpart 6-4, 6-3. Pete Wyman, the number five man thwarted his opponent 6-1, 6-3 with his well placed forehand and serve Charlie Wilson split sets, winning the first handily 6-2 but falling short in the second 6-3.

PA Splits Doubles

Bacon and Wilson easily won their first doubles set 6-1, and managed to win the second 7-5. Coben and Southard, who played together last fall, lost both sets by the scores of 6-2, 6-4. Because time was scarce and PA had already clinched the match, the team of Wyman and Rossetter did not compete.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April, 27

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: DEERFIELD 8
Andover 1

The PHILLIPIAN MAY 2, 1974

Powerful Deerfield Squad Annihilates Tennis

Saturday, April 27; Deerfield, Mass— Pitted against the Deerfield varsity, the Andover varsity tennis team fell 8-1. Captain Ned Bacon, playing number one, managed to win the only match for the Blue by a close 7-5, 4-6, 6-4 score. Bacon played very well, exhibiting his effective powerful game.

Rossetter Injured

Although PA boasts a team with great depth, it was virtually helpless playing against the Deerfield squad. Its plight was also not helped by a hip injury to former top man Tory Rossetter, who will now be sidelined for about a week. Charlie Wilson, number five, came close to winning his match but lost in the third set tie-breaker, 7-6, after winning the first set 6-1 and falling short in the second, 6-4. Wilson and Bacon were the only singles laddermen who played representatively of the quality of the PA team and were the only players who managed to go three sets against their better Deerfield opponents.

In the other singles matches, Peter Wyman, number two, fell 6-1, 6-3 to his Deerfield counterpart, while Dave Greeff, having moved from the eighth position to the third spot, was annihilated 6-1, 6-0. Doug Arthur, formerly number seven and currently number four, lost to his opponent by identical scores 6-2, 6-2. Upper Larry Coben, playing number six, could manage only one game in his losing 6-1, 6-0 effort.

Bacon, Wilson Play Well

Bacon and Wilson, the top doubles pair, played well as a team and had many long rallies with the first Deerfield team. However, the Andover duo could not quite handle its opponents and lost 4-6, 6-2, 6-4. Scott Southard, who was rested from the singles competition, teamed with Coben but they turned in only a mediocre preformance and lost 6-2, 7-5. The third doubles team of Wyman and Greeff, playing together for the first time, lost to a strong Deerfield pair 6-4, 6-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 1

OPPONENT: Saint Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover-main courts

RESULT: ANDOVER 15
St. Paul's Schools 3

Tennis Crushes St. Paul's, 15-3
Doubles Teams Secure Victory

Wednesday, May 1; Andover— The Andover Varsity tennis team trounced St. Paul's 15 sets to 3 on a very windy warm day. The team again played the increasingly popular two set matches in which, if the players have split sets, no overall victor arises.

Blue Wins All Doubles

The Blue played without the injured Tory Rossetter; however, the racketmen all played well, especially in the doubles. Charlie Wilson and Ned Bacon played number one doubles and disposed of their opponents easily 6-3, 6-2. Larry Coben and Scott Southard competed at the second spot and overwhelmed their SPS counterparts 6-1, 6-2. The only rookie doubles pairing, the third duo of Pete Wyman and Doug Arthur, added two points to the Blue effort with a 6-3, 6-2 victory.

In singles PA won three matches and split sets in the other three contests. Number four ladderman Arthur humiliated his opponent, allowing him to win only two games, 6-1, 6-1. Wilson, number five, easily downed his St. Paul's counterpart 6-2, 6-2, and Coben, playing number six, gained two PA points with a narrow 6-4, 7-6 victory. Coben won the second set tie breaker five points to three.

PA Split Three Singles

Bacon, the tope singles player, lost a disappointing first set in which he held two set points, 7-6, but got untracked in the second to destroy his counterpart 6-1. Wyman played second singles and dropped the opening set 6-4, but managed to win the second by a 6-3 score. Third singles racketman, Dave Greeff, felt he should have won both sets and probably would have been victorious in a three set match, but he lost the first set 6-4 before handily winning the second 6-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 8

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover-main courts

RESULT: HARVARD- 8
Andover 1

Harvard Routs Blue Racketmen

Wednesday, May 8; Andover— The Andover tennis team suffered a crushing defeat at the hands of the Harvard freshmen team, recording only one win in the nine matches played. Playing in the number three position, Peter Wyman overpowered his Harvard opponent 6-4, 6-0 for PA's only win.

Number one player Ned Bacon took his match to three sets, but the remaining racketmen were easily disposed of in two set matches. Charlie Wilson played Bill Kaplan (PA '73) last year's number one man and captain for Andover, and was easily defeated 6-3, 6-3.

Doubles Lose

The number two doubles team of Larry Coben and Scott Southard managed to prolong their match by winning their second set 7-6, but gave away the third set 6-1. Bacon and Wilson were also defeated, along with the number three team of Peter Wyman and Doug Arthur.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 18

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth College

RESULT: DARTMOUTH 5
Andover 4

Racketmen Fall To Dartmouth

Saturday, May 18; Hanover, N.H.—Playing under almost ideal conditions, the Andover varsity tennis team fell to the Dartmouth Freshmen, 5 matches to 4. PA was again hindered by the absence of former number one player Tory Rossetter, who was missed most in the doubles competition.

With the match tied 4-4, the number two duo of Larry Coben and Scott Southard were left to play the deciding match. They split the opening two sets with their opponents, losing the first 7-5 and taking the second by the same score. The Andover pair jumped to a 3-0 lead in the final and deciding set. but Dartmouth quickly rebounded to take a 6-5 lead. Southard and Coben tied the set at six but disappointingly dropped the tiebreaker five points to three.

Doubles Fail to Win

Holding a four to two lead in the match, PA needed only one victory in the three doubles matches to clinch the win. However, the

[continued on page six]

Tennis Falls

[continued from page five]

number one team of Ned Bacon and Charlie Wilson lost a tough match 7-5, 6-3, while Doug Arthur and Peter Wyman, playing number three, also succumbed to their Dartmouth opponents 7-5, 6-3. Both Wyman and Arthur exhibited fine form in singles but during their doubles match neither player could match his singles performance.

In singles play, Arthur, the number two player, squeaked by in the opening set 7-6, but got untracked and easily won the second 6-0. Pete Wyman won his match in the third spot, 6-4, 1-6, 6-2, but both Dave Greeff and Charlie Wilson lost by respective 6-1, 6-1 and 6-2, 6-2, scores. Bacon and Coben overcame great pressure to win for the Blue. Bacon won his match 6-2, 6-7, 7-5, and Coben came back very well from a 6-0 trouncing in the first set to win the last two sets 6-4, 7-5. However, a 4-2 lead was not enough for the Blue as Dartmouth bounced back in the doubles competition

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, 22 May

OPPONENT: Choate School

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: CHOATE 5
Andover 4

Racketmen Fall To Choate, 5-4, Suffer 9-0 Drubbing Against Red

Wednesday, May 22; Wallingford, Conn.—Beseiged by hot weather and powerful Connecticut pollen, the Andover varsity tennis team fell to a healthy Choate squad 5-4. Dave Greeff, playing fourth singles, had great difficulty breathing throughout his match, especially in the latter two sets. He squeezed through a first set tie-breaker 7-6, but then dropped the closing two sets 6-3, 6-1. Greeff became so sick after his singles match that he was unable to participate in the doubles competition.

PA Hampered by Illness

Number one racketman Ned Bacon easily took the opening set 6-2 but then he became so greatly hampered by the ninety degree temperature and the overwhelming humidity that he defaulted in the third set, losing the last two sets 6-0, 5-0 def. Larry Coben, the Blue's number six man, failed to make the trip at all as his knee swelled up the night before the match. Also not making the trip was Tory Rossetter, who competed in the top position for the first match of the season and has not played since due to a hip problem.

Pete Wyman, in the third spot, had no trouble in downing his opponent 6-1, 0-6, 6-1, while number five man Charlie Wilson also topped his counterpart quite easily, 6-2, 6-3. Scott Southard, playing number six, defeated his Choate opponent 6-2, 6-7, 6-2, but Doug Arthur, number two, could not quite pull out a win, losing 6-2, 2-6, 6-4.

Choate Wins Two Doubles

Due to a lack of players, the ailing Bacon was forced to play in the doubles competition. He teamed up with Wilson but they lost to a powerful Choate duo 6-0, 6-4. Arthur and Wyman combined for the only winning PA pair as they overcame Choate's second team 6-4, 7-5. Because of Greeff's sickness and Coben's absence, Sloan Boochever, a JV player, teamed with Southard to form the third Andover pairing. They fell, however, to a strong Choate team 6-1, 6-3.

Saturday, May 25; Exeter, N.H.—Closing out its season, the Andover varsity tennis team was humiliated by a powerful Exeter team, 9-0. Having practised on clay courts throughout the season, the PA racketmen were not used to the hard-surfaced courts which they were forced to play on because of wet conditions. The Exeter squad also practised on clay courts for the entire season but they were able to adjust more readily to the courts.

PA Shut Out In Singles

The numbers one and two singles matches were played indoors in Exeter's cage on a slippery dirt composition surface. Number one man, Ned Bacon never quite got untracked and lost to his hard-serving Exie opponent 6-3, 6-0. Number two man Doug Arthur had trouble negotiating the surface and fell to Bill Fisher 6-2, 6-0. Pete

[continued on page seven]

Tennis

[continued from page five]

Wyman, playing number three, managed to win games in both sets, but still lost 6-2, 6-2.

Charlie Wilson, number four, fell to a hard-hitting Exeter player 6-3, while Dave Greeff was buried 6-1, 6-1. Number six man Larry Coben played the best of all the racketmen but still succumbed to his opponent 6-3, 6-4.

Exeter Takes All Doubles

The Blue fared no better in doubles as the top pair in Bacon and Wilson were trounced 6-1, 6-1. Coben and Scott Southard, playing in the second spot, showed fine form and teamwork, but could not quite down its Red opposition, losing 6-3, 6-4. Wyman and Arthur combined for the third duo and battled through a tough first set, losing 6-4. Exeter easily captured the second set, 6-0.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 25

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: EXETER 9
Andover 0

NO TRACK MANAGERS REPORT AVAILABLE

BOYS VARSITY "A" AWARDS-SPRING TERM, 1974

BASEBALL

David F. Bauman
Robert L. Burnham
David P. Croasdale
Daniel E. Dilorati
Eduardo J. Gonzalez
David B. Hubbell
Paul M. McNicol
George L. Moher
Michael D. Murphy
Walter A. Row, III
Jorge F. Sanchez
Patrick S. Sweeney
Luther Wells, Jr.
James L. Zech
William R. Zech
Brian M. Burke, Manager

CREW

Jeffrey F. Allsopp
Thomas B. Boyle
Thomas H. Brush
Dewitt K. Burnham, Jr.
Thomas B. Francis
Martin A. T. Godly
Livingston Johnson
Christopher N. Maietta
John B. Pawlowski
John S. Roulston
Kurt A. Schwarz
Oswald C. Street
Elliot S. Tarlow, Jr.
Hans F. Tobeason

GOLF

Michael J. Aitken
John E. Cahill
Michael S. Citron
Daniel F. Katz
Joseph F. Mazza
Thomas B. Mitchell
Mitchell T. Moore
Brian J. H. Rivers
Howard F. Sklar
David B. Wray, Jr.

VARSITY LACROSSE

Timothy W. Cameron
Peter M. Castleman
Stephen R. Colella
Kevin A. Connolly
Michael J. Corcoran
Christopher J. Doherty
Thomas J. Flanagan
Stephen C. Gleason
Walter Granruth, III
Karl G. Harig, III
Hans C. Killingstad
Randall F. Koch
William M. Lewis, Jr.
Paul D. McCarry
Edwin S. Maynard
Gordon L. Nelson, Jr.
Steven R. Pearson
Mark S. Pellegrini
Robert N. Scheu
Christopher A. Shaw
Frank J. Skokan
Nancy C. Brisson, Mgr.

TENNIS

Douglas M. Arthur
Edmund W. Bacon
Lawrence S. Coben
Sandra E. Cleveland, Mgr.
David C. Greeff
George T. Rossetter
Scott W. Southard
Charles L. Wilson, III
Peter H. Wyman

VARSITY TRACK

Christopher S. Bickerton
David W. Bonbright
James J. Collins
Jay W. Costas
Robert G.Driscoll, III
Mark E. Efinger
Douglas H. Greeff
Steven R. Johnson
Martin H. Leamon
Kirk D. C. McDowell
Matthew A. Mangan
Lee B. Murray
Paul E. Murray
Charles F. Nadler, Jr.
Robert D. Oates
Kevin P. Retelle
Joseph J. Salvo
Mark B. Schiewetz
Howard F. Sklar
Paul J. Suslovic
Fred K. Wall
Mason M. Wilkinson,II
David Zelon

BOYS CAPTAINS & MANAGERS - 1974-75

FOOTBALL:	TRI-CAPTAINS:	Malcolm M. DeCamp, Jr. Daniel E. Dilorati Peter M. Castleman
	MANAGER:	Derrick Charles Wallace
SOCCER:	CAPTAIN:	Lawrence M. Gordon
	MANAGER:	Craig B. Wagner
X-COUNTRY:	CAPTAIN:	Paul J. Suslovic
	MANAGER:	To Be Appointed

****

BASKETBALL:	CAPTAIN:	Brooks J. Klimley
	MANAGER:	Neil J. Rosenberg
HOCKEY:	CAPTAIN:	Brian M. Burke
	MANAGER:	Elliott H. Phillips, Jr.
RIFLERY:	CAPTAIN:	Joseph V. Nicolosi
		NO MANAGER
SKIING:	CAPTAIN:	Robert L. Burnham
		NO MANAGER
SQUASH:	CAPTAIN:	Anthony R. Sanders
	MANAGER:	Lewis M. Stocker
SWIMMING:	CAPTAIN:	John B. Kingery
	MANAGER:	To Be Appointed
TRACK:	CO-CAPTAINS:	Mark K. Grange Paul E. Murray
	MANAGER:	To Be Appointed
WRESTLING:	CAPTAIN:	Anthony Pucillo
	MANAGER:	To Be appointed

****

BASEBALL:	CAPTAIN:	PAUL M. McNICOL
	MANAGER:	To Be Appointed
CREW:	CAPTAIN:	Thomas B. Francis
	MANAGER:	No Manager
GOLF:	CAPTAIN:	Michael J. Aitken
		NO MANAGER
LACROSSE:	CO-CAPTAIN:	Timothy W. Cameron Frank J. Skokan
	MANAGER:	To Be Appointed
TENNIS:	CO-CAPTAIN:	George T. Rossetter Peter H. Wyman
TRACK:	CO-CAPTAINS:	Paul J. Suslovic PAul E. Murray
	MANAGER:	To Be Appointed

****

Harrison To Relinquish Post Of PA Athletic Director In April, 1977

Wennik Named Successor; Rotation Policy Cited

BY MICHAEL SAVIT

According to confirmed reports, Fred H. Harrison, Chairman of the Athletic Department at Phillips Academy since 1955, will be relinquishing his post as of April, 1977. Mr. Harrison's successor will be German instructor Joe Wennik, currently an assistant football and head baseball coach.

Details Worked Out

Details of exactly when the transition will occur were just worked out on Tuesday. Mr. Wennik will be on sabbatical during the 1975-'76 school year. Upon his return, he will spend a good deal of his time in the athletic office, acclimating himself to his future role. In April of '77, Harrison will leave on a sabbatical, and Wennik will officially take over as Athletic Director.

One of the problems involved in finally working out all of the details of this transition concerned the fact that Harrison will be writing a volume, to be published in conjunction with the 1978 BiCentennial celebration, dealing with the history of sports at Phillips Academy. He will hopefully be able to finish this work before the start of his sabbatical in April, 1977.

Harrison's departure as AD, in conjunction with the retirement of longtime soccer and basketball coach Frank DiClemente next June, represents a major upheaval in the athletic department. Harrison will presumably return to Andover as a member of the history department and as varsity hockey coach, of which he is one of the best in New England, following his year on sabbatical.

Policy of Rotation

This change of athletic directors is consistent with the school's present policy of rotating cluster deans and department chairmen every five to seven years. While it appears a bit strange to have to treat the athletic department in the same manner that the various academic departments are dealt with, the fact remeins that Mr. Harrison's successful nineteen-year grip on Andover athletics is about to be gradually unfastened.

An outstanding performer in football, hockey and

Athletic Director Fred Harrison

baseball during his days at PA and Yale, Harrison first joined the PA faculty in 1952 as an English teacher. Three years later he was appointed Athletic Director, becoming but the sixth person to hold that position since 1897, the year in which Andover's first athletic director, future Headmaster Alfred E. Stearns, was named.

Gurry Returns To PA

In order to help fill the void which will be created in the athletic office due to the future departures of Harrison and DiClemente, it has also been learned that Chris Gurry (PA '66) will be joining the PA faculty next year. Gurry, and All-American hockey star and three-sport lettermen during his days at PA in the mid-sixties, later went on to star at Harvard, and is currently coaching at Army.

While nothing is official as of yet, Gurry will presumably be primed to take over much of the work of Mr. DiClemente, including the assignment of varsity soccer coach. He will also be involved to some extent in the hockey program.

Share The Load

When asked to commend about the benefits of this rotating policy, Dr. Sizer replied, "It allows the school variety, while enabling the faculty to share the load." Mr. Harrison, however, having handled the load for nineteen years, does not appear to be tiring of it at all.

It is a bit far-fetched to attempt to equate the athletic department with the different academic departments, but apparently this is what is being done. If this five-year rotation policy continues in the future, one can only wonder about the effects which it will have on the athletic program, for it appears inconceivable that an athletic director can accomplish much of anything in five years.

Hardly

Mr. Harrison had no comment to make on the situation, but when asked whether Mr. Harrison was voluntarily relinquishing his post, Marge Walsh, secretary in the athletic office, simply replied, "Hardly."

GIRL'S SPORTS - 1973-74

CO-EDUCATION HAS ARRIVED

FALL TERM

FIELD HOCKEY

SPORT FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 1973

CAPTAIN: Anne L. Randazzo

HOME ADDRESS: 865 Great Pond Road, No. Andover, Mass. 01845

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Marjorie A. Harrison

ASST. COACH: ----

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 TIED 2 LOST 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
arnes, Faith 00 Somerset St. elmont, Mass. 02178	5'4"	130	Center For.	1974	1
ilkey, Linda M.11743 muggler's Cove ntington, L.I.N.Y.	5'10"	125	Wing	1975	1
iss, Margaret 6 Bridge St. dham, Mass. 02026	5'4"	114	Halfback	1974	2
risson, Beth L. North Ave. verhill, Mass. 01830	5'6"	140	Fullback	1975	1
orning, Valerie A. rest St. nchester, Mass. 01944	5'6"	120	Center & Inner	1974	2
rrison, Jody E. 62 Malabar Drive gene, Oregon 97403	5'7"	130	Wing	1975	1
hnson, Beatrice B. Garrison Rd. ngham, Mass. 02043	5'8"	130	Halfback	1974	1
ttredge, Ellen V. ookview Rd. xford, Mass. 01921	5'9"	140	Fullback	1974	2
owles, Sara M. 6 Gilph St. nver, Colorado 80218	5'8"	140	Halfback	1974	1
ckwood, Rebecca ine Ave. 01965 ides Crossing, Mass.	5'5"	120	Halfback	1975	2
rd, Pamela 2 Elm St. ncord, Mass. 01742	5'4"	120	Halfback	1976	1
rza, Zareen A. Waites Landing Rd. mouth, Maine 04105	5'6"	115	Wing	1975	1
eczko, Sarah E. 4 Signal Hill Rd. ton, Conn. 06897	5'5"	125	Center For.	1976	1
tnam, Rebecca D. Broad St. em, Mass. 01970	5'5"	119	Goal	1974	1
ndazzo, Anne L. 6 Great Pond Rd. Andover, Mass. 01845	5'2"	125	Inner	1974	4
scoe, Elizabeth K. Pleasant St. gham, Mass. 02043	5'3"	105	Inner	1976	1
odhouse, Hope B. Renaud Rd. 48236 osse Pointe, Mich.	5'6"	120	Center For. Inn.&	1974	2
mmit Ridge Rd.Stamford lumberg, Anne C. Ct.	5'5"	128	Fullback	1974	1

DATE OF CONTEST: September 29, 1973

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy 4 - Andover High 0

Goals:

Randazzo, A.	1
Corning, V.	1
Mleczko, S.	1
Mirza, Z.	1

OCTOBER 4, 1973

Girls' Sports

By Karyn Sikora and Pat Finn

Field Hockey Downs Andover High

Wednesday, September 19; Andover, Mass.—

The Andover girls' varsity field hockey team opened its season with a 4-0 victory over Andover High.

The team's excellent defense, combined with its stategic passing, made the team's opening game an impressive one.

Val Corning, an outstanding player from last year's team, scored the opening goal in the first half. Captain and four-year veteran, Anne Randazzo, followed to make the half-time score 2-0. Center forward, Sara Mleszko, a newcomer to the team, scored the final two points in the second half of the game.

Andover's defense was aided by the commendable performances of center half Becky Lockwood and fullback Ellen Kittredge. Returning Senior Becky Putnam, who established herself as a promising goalie, will continue assisting the team in future wins.

New editions to this year's squad, Betsy Roscoe at inner and Zareen Mirza at wing, who have performed consistently well in practice, exhibited fine performances in the game against Andover High.

With the strong line-up of returning players and the prospective new players, Andover's field hockey team looks forward to a fine season.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 3, 1973

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 0 - 0

PA Field Hockey Shuts Out Derryfield, Ties GDA

Wednesday, October 3; Andover, Mass.—Although the Andover varsity field hockey team out-shot and outplayed Governor Dummer, it was forced to settle for a 0-0 tie with the Dummer squad. The scoreless tie extended PA's season record to 1-0-1.

Blue Controls Play

Throughout the first half, Andover carried the paly into the GDA end but was unable to score. Excellent scoring bids by Anne Randazzo and Val Corning were turned back by the Dummer goalie. as the GDA defense continually played well under pressure.

In the second half the Blue inserted Betsy Roscoe and Sarah Mleczko into its lineup in an attempt to get added scoring power. The contest, however, turned itno a defensive battle. The Blue managed to get a few good scoring opportunities, and on one of these chances Sarah Mleczko scored, but the goal was nullified due to a technical foul against Andover.

The Andover defense played well throughout the game, as fullbacks Ellen Kittredge and Anne Blumberg protected goalie Becky Putnam well. Putnam easily handled the few shots taken on her, but the Blue offense was unable to tally against the stalwart GDA defense.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1973

OPPONENT: Derryfield School

WHERE PLAYED: Manchester,N.H. (Derryfield)

RESULT: Phillips Academy 3 - Derryfield 0

Goals:
Woodhouse, H.
Randazzo, A.
Mirza, Z.

Saturday, October 6; Manchester, N.H.—The Andover varsity field hockey team captured its second victory of the year, as it defeated tee Derryfield varsity, 3-0.

Woodhouse Opens Scoring

After the game started on a slow note, as neither squad could sustain a strong offensive, Hope Woodhosse put the Blue on the scoreboard with her first goal of the season. Later in the first half, captain Anne Randazzo gave PA a two goal lead, 2-0.

Although Derryfield managed to turn back serious threats from Betsy Roscoe and Faith Barnes early in the second half, Zirere Mirza managed to increase Andover's margin to 3-0 later in the period.

Defense Excels

The Blue defense, led by Ann Blumberg, Becky Lockwood, Ellen Kittredge, and Sarah Knowles, played well throughout the game, as it did not allow its opposition to establish a strong offensive attack. Becky Putnam, playing in the goal for Andover, also performed well, as she recorded her third shutout in as many games.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 10, 1973.

OPPONENT: Shore Country Day

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A. 1 - Shore Country Day-0

Goals:

Corning, V.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1973.

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 1 - 1

Goals:

Barnes, F.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 17, 1973

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: Phillips Academy 3 - Pingree 0

Goals:

Barnes, F. 2

Mleczko, S. 1

DATE OF CONTEST: October 24, 1973.

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's (Concord, N.H.)

RESULT: Phillips Academy 0 - St. Paul's 3

Field Hockey Ties

Wednesday, October 24; Concord, N.H.-St. Paul's scored three second-half goals to hand the Andover varsity field hockey team its first loss of the season, 3-0.

PA and St. Pauls played an even first half as the Blue defense, led by Ellen Kittredge, stifled the St. Pauls attack. St. Pauls, however, was able to penetrate the Blue defense in the final half.

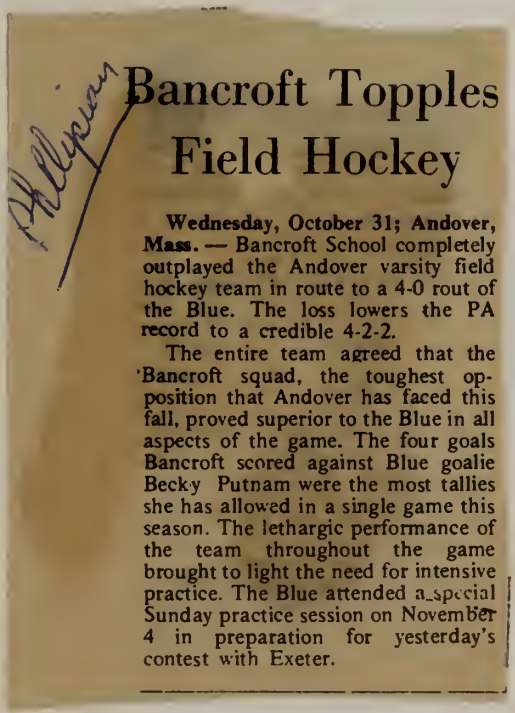
St. Pauls proved to be the toughest opposition for the Blue thus far this season. The PA record now stands at 4-1-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 31, 1973.

OPPONENT: Bancroft School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P. A. 0 - Bancroft 4



Bancroft Topples Field Hockey

Wednesday, October 31; Andover, Mass. — Bancroft School completely outplayed the Andover varsity field hockey team in route to a 4-0 rout of the Blue. The loss lowers the PA record to a credible 4-2-2.

The entire team agreed that the Bancroft squad, the toughest opposition that Andover has faced this fall, proved superior to the Blue in all aspects of the game. The four goals Bancroft scored against Blue goalie Becky Putnam were the most tallies she has allowed in a single game this season. The lethargic performance of the team throughout the game brought to light the need for intensive practice. The Blue attended a special Sunday practice session on November 4 in preparation for yesterday's contest with Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: November 7, 1973

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A. 4 - Exeter 0

Goals:

Barnes, F.	2
Randazzo, A.	1
Roscoe, E.	1

Field Hockey Overcomes Exeter

Wednesday, Nobember 7; Andover, Mass. — Faith Barnes, a centerforward, tallied two first-half goals to lead the varsity field hockey team to its biggest win of the fall season, a 4-1 triumph over Exeter. The team thus ends its season with an impressive 5-2-2 record.

Randazzo, Roscoe Score

Ann Randazzo and Betsy Roscoe scored second-half goals from their right and left inner positions, respectively, to insure the Blue victory.

Once again a team effort produced the win. Becky Lockwood, who played every minute of every game this fall, at her center-halfback position, led the excellent Blue defense, which stifled the Red attack throughout most of the contest and kept pressure off PA goalie Beckey Putnam.

SOCCER

SPORT Soccer

YEAR: 1973

CAPTAIN: Katherine D. Gass

HOME ADDRESS: 43 Abbot St., Andover, Mass. 01810

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASST.COACH:

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 TIED 0 LOST 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Appen, Carolyn N. Tia Juana, Estado Julia Venezuela	5'5"	113	Halfback	75	1
Bolton, Sarah 123 Abbot St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'3"	108	Forward	74	2
Bozek, Joan L. 1600 Bridge St. Dracut, Mass. 01826	5'4"	119	Forward	75	2
Cameron, Jo Anne 3 Aberdeen Rd. Methuen, Mass. 01844	5'4"	145	Goalie	77	1
Crowley, Elizabeth E. Orinoco Mining Co. Puerto Ordaz, Venzuela	5'5"	120	Fullback	77	1
Daniels, Martha B. Trapelo Rd. Lincoln, Mass. 01773	5'6"	117	Goalie	76	1
Eccles, Isabel M. Phillips Academy Andover, Mass. 01810	5'5"	109	Forward	75	1
Finn, Patricia M. P.O. Box 20500 Nairobi, Kenya	5'1"	110	Halfback	74	3
Gass, Katherine D. 43 Abbot St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'7"	125	Halfback	74	3
Gates, Sarah M. 1659 S.W. Greenwood Rd. Portland, Oregon 97219	5'4½"	120	Forward	76	1
Heller, Kate L. 132 East 74th St. New York, N.Y. 10021	5'6"	122	Fullback	76	1
Lewis, Celia 2900 Thornfield Rd. Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106	5'4½"	112	Forward	74	2
Nelson, Marcia L. 2 Cyr Circle Andover, Mass. 01810	5'6"	116	Fullback	74	3
Redman, Elizabeth R. 234 Highland Rd. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'4"	110	Halfback	75	2
Rogers, Deborah 55 Sunset Rock Rd. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'5½"	118	Forward	75	2
Sullivan, Marianne P. 14 Strathmore Rd. Wakefield, Mass. 01880	5'7½"	128	Fullback	74	1
Symington, Betty W. 184 East 93rd St. New York, N.Y. 10028	5'9"	130	Halfback	74	2
Wellin, Marjorie S. Fox Run Lane, Greenwich Ct. 06870	5'6"	127	Forward	75	2

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1973.

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon 0 . Phillips Academy 5
5 - 2 P.A.

Goals:

Redman, E.	1
Eccles, I.	1

Penalty Goal:
Rogers, D.

Note: Girls Soccer Goal counts 2 points, Penalty Goal counts 1

PHILLIPIAN

OCTOBER 18, 1973

Girls' Soccer Opens Season With Victory

Saturday, October 13: Northfield, Mass. — Opening its season on a winning note, the girls varsity soccer squad defeated the Northfield-Mt. Hermon girls, 5-2. The rules in girls soccer differ slightly from boys rules in that a goal counts two points and a penalty kick one, rather than the traditional one point each.

Redman Opens Scoring

Center halfback Betsy Redman scored Andover's first goal in the first quarter as she put PA ahead 2-0. Late in the second quarter, Isabel Eccles tallied from her left wing position to give the Blue its third and fourth points. Andover got its fifth and final point in the fourth quarter, as forward Debbie Rogers converted a penalty kick.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 17, 1973.

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: 6 - 4 P.A.
(Pingree 4 - Phillips Academy 6)

Goals:

Bozek, J.	1
Gates, S.	1
Rogers,D.	1

Note: Girls Soccer- Goal counts 2 Penalty Goal count 1

DATE OF CONTEST: October 24, 1973.

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 4 - 0 St. Paul's

(Phillips Academy 0 - St. Paul's 4)

Note: Girls Soccer - Goal counts 2 points Penalty Goal count 1

—*Girls Sports*—

Soccer Succumbs To St. Paul's

Wednesday, October 24; Concord, N.H.—Suffering its initial loss of the season, the Andover girls varsity soccer team fell to a strong St. Pauls squad, 4-0. The defeat lowered the girls record to 2-1.

Andover Unable to Score

The game opened with both teams playing a wide open style of soccer. St. Pauls, however, was able to capitalize on a Blue error and gain a 2-0 lead by the end of the first quarter. This one goal proved to be enough, as PA failed to put the ball in the net despite good passing and teamwork. The St. Pauls girls added an insurance goal in the second quarter to make the final score 4-0. Andover was able to stop St. Pauls from scoring in the second half, but was still unable to mount a substantial offensive attack until late in the final quarter.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 31, 1973

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Academy

RESULT: 6 - 0 Lawrence Academy

(Phillips Academy 0 -Lawrence Academy 6)

Note: Girls Soccer Goal counts 2 points Penalty Goal count 1 point

Lawrence Routs Girls Soccer

Wednesday, October 31; Lawrence, Mass. — Losing its second consecutive game, the Andover girls varsity soccer fell to a powerful Lawrence Academy squad, 6-0. Lawrence controlled the game from the opening minutes of play, carrying the attack in the Andover zone. Finally the relentless pressure proved too much for the girls and their opponents capitalized on three costly Blue errors to score three times. Marge Wellin played well for the losers from her left-wing position. Despite the team's disappointing performance, coach Shirley Ritchie feels confident that her team will rebound against Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: November 7, 1973.

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 4 - 0 P.A.

(Exeter 0 - Phillips 4)

Note: Girls Soccer Goal counts 2 points Penalty Goal count 1 point

NOVEMBER 15, 1973

Girls Soccer Vanquishes PEA

Wednesday, November 7; Andover, Mass. — Faith Barnes, a center-forward, tallied two first-half goals defeated arch-rival Exeter, 4-0. The victory was especially impressive, as the offense was able to rebound from last week's loss to St. Paul's, in which it was held scoreless, to score twice against the Red.

Bozek, Symington Score

The first half turned out to be a defensive struggle, as neither team was able to score. Both teams had numerous opportunities to break the scoring ice, but strong defensive efforts at both ends of the field thwarted these chances. Finally, in the second half, the Blue offense came alive and Andover went ahead 4-0, on goals by Joan Bozek and Betty Symington. The triumph was the team's third of the year and raised its season record to a respectable 3-2 mark.

WINTER TERM

BASKETBALL

SPORT BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1973-74

CAPTAIN: Nancy L. Griffin

HOME ADDRESS: 808 Connell St., Dysart, Iowa 52224

MANAGER: Hope B. Woodhouse

HOME ADDRESS: 44 Renaud Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASST.COACH: Marjorie A. Harrison

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 TIED 0 LOST 5

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Barnes, Faith 300 Somerset St. Belmont, Mass. 02178	5'4"	120	Guard	74	1
Beck, Katherine D. Pickpocket Woods Exeter, N.H. 03833	5'8"	119	Forward	74	2
Capeci, Susan M. 120 Iden Ave. Pelham Manor,N.Y.10803	5'8"	145	Center	75	1
Cartier, Veronica I. 1 Beekman Place New York, N.Y. 10022	5'7"	110	Forward	76	1
Griffin, Nancy L. 808 Connell St. Dysart, Iowa 52224	5'6"	153	Guard	74	2
Jewkes, Claire F. 481 Sierra Lane 16801 State College, Pa.	5'4"	140	Guard	75	1
Johnson, Beatrice B. 14 Garrison Rd. Hingham, Mass. 02043	5'8"	130	Forward	74	3
Lockwood, Rebecca Paine Ave. 01965 Prides Crossing,Mass.	5'6"	120	Guard	75	2
Mleczko,Sarah E. 144 Signal Hill Rd. Wilton, Conn. 06897	5'0"	135	Forward	76	1
Nicolosi,Rosemary B. 2 Buttonwood Dr. Methuen, Mass. 01844	5'10"	165	Center	75	1
Manager:					
Woodhouse, Hope B. 44 Renaud Rd. Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236	5'6"	120	Manager	74	1

Griffin To Pace Girls' Basketball

After a disappointing season last year, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team hopes to rebound with a successful '73-'74 campaign. Preseason prospects for the team appear bright, as the return of five of last year's players, coupled with the addition of four new girls, provides the squad with a degree of depth that was not evident last winter.

Mrs. Harrison and Miss Richie, the team's coaches, have not determined a definite starting five, but at present they are carrying nine girls on the roster.

Team captain Nancy Griffin will probably notch a starting spot, while Faith Barnes and Becky Lockwood, the other Blue guards, should dazzle the crowd with an awesome array of shots.

Returning Seniors Beezie Johnson and Kathy Beck spearhead a forward line that includes newcomers Sarah Mleczko and Vicky Cartier. All four forwards have the potential to be defensive standouts.

Sue Capeci and Hope Barnes, alternating at the center position, will help carry out the rebounding chores, as well as provide a potent scoring punch.

The Phillipian December 6, 1973

DATE OF CONTEST: December 5, 1973

OPPONENT: Lawrence High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 32-27 Lawrence High School

Girls B-ball Falls To Lawrence; Mleczko, Cartier Excel For Blue

PHILLIPIAN DEC. 13, 1973

The PA girls' varsity basketball team dropped its season opener, 32-27, to an excellent Lawrence squad. This hard fought contest proved to be a defensive struggle, as neither team was able to generate a good offensive attack. The outcome was in doubt til the last few minutes of the game, as Andover's tenacious defense refused to lose hope.

Mleczko, Cartier Pace Blue

Lawrence, after jumping off to an early four point lead, held a slim two point margin at the half. Outstanding shooting by Sarah Mleczko, who ended up with twelve points and an incredible 75% shooting average, kept PA within striking distance throughout the matchup. Meanwhile, the Blue defense was sparked by the excellent play of forward Vicky Cartier, who accumulated an impressive total of ten rebounds. Although Andover played exceptionally well, the Lawrence team displayed great poise, as it came through to register two crucial field goals in the final two minutes of the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1974.

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULT: 44-29 Governor Dummer

Girls Basketball Loses To GDA

. **Wednesday, January 16; Andover**—Vickie Cartier scored 17 points, but her efforts fell short as the Andover Girls' varsity basketball team fell to Governor Dummer, 44-29. PA played without the services of star forward Sara Mleczko, and its weakened offense produced only four third-quarter points. GDA took a commanding lead in that period as it outscored the Blue 13-4.

After trailing 13-8 at the end of the first quarter, Andover narrowed the margin to 19-16 at the half on the strength of Center Sue Capeci's six points. Capeci's eight points in the contest ranked her as the second highest Blue scorer.

Governor Dummer's 32-20 third-quarter lead proved insurmountable as GDA's Fern Harris poured in ten fourth-period points to increase her game total to 25.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1974

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 46-25 Phillips Academy

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1974.

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 44-37 Exeter Academy

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1974

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 53-38 Phillips Academy

DATE OF CONTEST: February 6, 1974

OPPONENT: Bancroft School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 39-29 Bancroft School

Girls' B—ball Loses Against Bancroft

Wednesday, February 6; Andover—Unable to get its offense working in the first quarter, the Andover Girls' varsity basketball team fell to Bancroft School, 39-29. Bancroft shut out the Blue in the first quarter, as it built up a commanding 18-9 halftime lead.

Mleczko Excels

Once again forward Sarah Mleczko led the Blue scoring attack, hitting for 15 points, her third consecutive game in double figures. Mleczko combined with center Rose Nicolosi to produce nine points in the third quarter when the PA offense displayed some of the qualities that had enabled it to break open a game with Mt. Hermon several days earlier. Nicolosi scored all eight of her points in the second and third quarters.

The balanced offensive attack that had guided the Blue to its two previous victories lacked its potency against Bancroft, as only four Andover players scored in the game. Poor free throw shooting also contributed to the defeat, as PA hit only 21 per cent from the line.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1974.

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 39-21 St. Paul's

St. Paul's Tops Girls' B-ball, 39-21

Wednesday, Feb. 13; Andover—Lacking any semblance of an offensive attack in the second half, the Andover Girls' varsity basketball team succumbed to St. Paul's, 39-21. SPS outscored the Blue over the second, third, and fourth quarters of play by a 33-10 margin after PA had built up an 11-6 first quarter lead.

Cartler, Nicolosi Lead Offensive

On the strength of Vickie Cartier's five first period points and center Rose Nicolosi's two first quarter baskets, Andover possessed a five point advantage, and seemed ready to take control of the contest. Instead, the Blue offense responded with a three point performance in the second stanza, while SPS roared back to take a 17-14 halftime lead. Nancy Griffin, the Andover captain, hit for the only PA bucket of the quarter.

Andover improved upon its second quarter achievement only slightly in the third period, scoring five points, three of them by center Sue Capeci, but allowed SPS's disciplined offense to put 18 more points on the scoreboard to gain a commanding 35-19 lead.

St. Paul's increased its 16 point bulge to 18 in the final period, subbing freely but still outscoring the Blue 4-2. Cartier led all Blue scorers with seven points, while Nicolosi followed with five markers.

The frustrating loss, the second in a row for PA, lowers the Blue record to an unimpressive 2-5 mark.

Phillipian Feb. 21/1974

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1974

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High

WHERE PLAYED: Tyngsboro

RESULT: 42 - 20 Phillips Academy

SPRING TERM

LACROSSE

SPORT Lacrosse

YEAR: 1974

CAPTAIN: Sara M. Knowles

HOME ADDRESS: 426 Gilph St., Denver, Colorado 80218

MANAGER: V. Courtney Finch 3741 Jamestown Cir. Raleigh N.C. 27609

HOME ADDRESS: Margaret H. Stevenson 2706 White Oak Rd. Raleigh, N. C. 27609

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASST.COACH:

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 TIED LOST 3

Total Goals Scored:

Mleczko	44
Curtis	9
Caverly	8
Knowles	5
Bliss	4

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Ballou, Elizabeth B. 25 Freeman Parkway Providence, R.I. 02906	5'8½"	135	Cover Point	75	1
Barnes, Faith 300 Somerset St. Belmont, Mass. 02178	5'4"	120	Defense Wing	74	2
Bliss, Margaret 586 Bridge St. Dedham, Mass. 02026	5'4"	114	2nd Home	74	1
Broaddus, Laura 77 Bartlett St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'5"	116	Cover Point	75	3
Caverly, Susan 300 N. Main St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'3"	103	2nd Home	76	2
Curtis, Stephanie D. 543 Andover St. Lowell, Mass. 01852	5'6"	130	3rd Home	75	3
Daniels, Marianne 70 Porter Rd. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'4½"	120	Goalie	75	2
Eccles, Isabel M. Phillips Academy Andover, Mass. 01810	5'5½"	109	Attack Wing	75	1
Isbrandtsen, Andree Indian Head Rd. Riverside, Conn. 06878	5'6"	105	Point	76	1
Knowles, Sara M. 426 Gilph St. Denver Colorado 80218	5'8½"	140	Center	74	3
Lockwood, Rebecca Paine Ave. 01965 Prides Crossing, Mass.	5'5"	120	3rd Man	75	2
Mleczko, Sarah E. 144 Signal Hill Rd. Wilton, Conn. 06897	5'5"	125	First Home	76	1
Putnam, Rebecca D. 27 Broad St. Salem, Mass. 01970	5'5"	119	Defense Wing	74	3
Richards, Laura 80 Bartlett St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'8"	117	Attack Wing	74	1
Richards, Pamela N. 80 Bartlett St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'8"	130	Attack Wing	76	1
Roberts, Clarisse de.R. 16 Stony Brook Lane Princeton, N.J. 08540	5'9"	120	Defense Wing	76	1
Whittlesey, Jane B. 380 Holmes Rd. Pittsfield, Mass. 01201	5'3"	107	Defense Wing	75	1

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1974

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: Pingree 7 - Phillips Academy 6
Goals scored by: Mleczko 5 - Caverly 1

APRIL 25, 1974

Girls' Lacrosse Drops Opener, Overwhelms Winsor Varsity, 9-3

Wednesday, April 17; South Hamilton, Mass.-The Andover girls' Varsity Lacrosse team, in its first outing of the season, fell to Pingree, 7-6, despite a five-goal performance by Sarah Mleczko. With the score tied in the final minute of play, a Pingree shot slipped past the Andover goalie Marianne Daniels for the winning goal.

Pingree Starts Fast

Pingree, taking advantage of PA's inexperience (only seven returnees from last year's varsity) jumped out to an early 2-0 lead. Mleczko then led an Andover rally that cut a 3-0 Pingree lead to 6-4 at the half. Opening up the second half, lower Sue Caverly scored and Mleczko netted her fifth goal to tie the score at six apiece. The score remained tied until the decisive last minute, when a Pingree attacker fired a shot which netminder Daniels deflected, but the ball trickled into the net for the game-winning score.

Saturday, April 20; Andover- Sarah Mleczko turned in an excellent performance, scoring four times as the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse squad demolished Winsor School, 9-3. In addition to Mleczko's four goals, Peggy Bliss scored twice and Sue Caverly, Stephanie Curtis and Sarah Knowles each scored once.

Andover Dominates First Half

The Blue thoroughly dominated play most of the game, maintaining constant pressure around the Winsor goalmouth. During the first half the Winsor netminder spent more time taking the ball out of the net than she did in keeping it out, while Andover goalie Marianne Daniels was hardly challenged. By the end of the half, Andover led 7-0 and the game was, for all intensive purposes over. During the second half, Andover slacked off due to its large lead, Winsor's attack began to organize itself, and the goaltender Daniels was the target of increasing Winsor pressure. Daniels, despite her inexperience in the nets, handled this pressure admireably, allowing only three shote to escape her for fourth period scores.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1974.

OPPONENT: Winsor

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy 9 - Winsor 3
Goals scored by: Mleczko 4 - Bliss 2 - Caverly 1
Curtis 1 - Knowles 1

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1974.

OPPONENT: Shore Country Day

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy 11 -
Shore Country Day 6
Goals scored: Mleczko 9 -Curtis 1- Knowles 1

same event.

Mleczko Leads Girls' Lax Past Shore Country Day, MH

Wednesday, April 24; Andover— Led by lower Sarah Mleczko's nine goals, the PA girls' varsity lacrosse team trounced Shore Country Day School, 11-6. Miserable weather didn't stop the Blue team as it pulled out to an 8-5 lead in a high scoring first half.

Scoring Pace Slows Down

The game settled down in the second half as the Blue played a defensive game, not looking to score goals but to protect its lead. The stragety paid off as only one shot got past Andover goalie Marianne Daniels while PA put in thre of its own.

Captain Sarah Knowles and upper Stephanie Curtis tallied the other two PA scores in the game. Mleczko's nine goals, the most scored in a single game this season, gives her a team-leading 18 in just three games. Nevertheless, PA coach Ghirley Ritchie feels much credit should be given to Shore Counrty Day player Harriet Woolfolk who scored four goals in a losing cause. protected Andover netminder Marianne Daniels.

Lower Sarah Mleczko continued her stellar offensive play, scoring 15 goals in two games last week. Her season's average is now six goals per game.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 27, 1974

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt.Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips 11

Northfield=Mt.Hermon 0

Goals scored: Mleczko 6 - Curtis 3 - Caverly 2

Saturday, April 27; Andover— Sarah Mleczko's six goal performance paced the Andover girls' Varsity lacrosse team to its third straight win, an 11-0 shutout over an inexperienced Mt. Hermon squad. Stephanie Curtis netted a hat rick, and Sue Caverly tallied twice to account for the Blue scoring.

Andover Wins In First Half

PA's offensive power totally overwhelmed a disorganized Mt. Hermon defense as the Blue scored six goals in the first half. Andover used an excellent passing game and superior stickhandling to keep the ball out of reach of the frsutrated sticks of the opposition's defense and kept the ball mostly in the Mt. Hermon zone. On the few times Mt. Hermon managed to advance the ball past the midfield stripe, an alert PA defense unit kept the attackers away from the goalmouth, and

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1974.

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 6 - 5 St. Paul's

Goals Scored: Mleczko 4 - Knowles 1

St. Paul's Defeats Girls' Lax

May 2 AZU

Wednesday, May 1; Concord, N.H.— St. Paul's ended the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team's winning streak at three as they defeated the Blue, 6-5, in a well-played game. The outcome of the contest was in doubt until the last two minutes of play, when the SPS fired a shot past Andover goalie, Marianne Daniels for the win. Sarah Mleczko once again led PA in scoring with four goals, increasing her total after five games to 28 goals, while Sara Knowles also tallied once for the Blue.

St. Paul's got off to a fast start in the first half, scoring two goals inthe first three minutes. Andover then rallied for two scores, answered by only one SPS tally, to trail 3-2 at the half.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1974

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: 7 - 2 Phillips

Goals Scored: Mleczko 5 - Caverly 2

Mleczko, Caverly Lead Girls' Lax Past Governor Dummer, 7-2

Wednesday, May 8; Andover— Led by the great individual effort of Sarah Mleczko, the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team soundly defeated Governor Dummer 7-2. Mleczko scored all three of Andover's first half goals and then netted two more in the closing stanza. Sue Caverly tallied twice to account for the other two Blue goals.

The first half was a close battle as neither side dominated. Although Governor Dummer scored first, Mleczko led a three-goal rally while Governor Dummer tallied only once more before the end of the half. Governor Dummer was never able to recover as Andover netted four insurance scores in the second half to wrap the game up.

Defense Excels

Coach Ritchie gave special merit to the defensive unit and praised Becky Lockwood in particular for the many clutch steals she made when the score was close.

May 16, 1974

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1974

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: 15 - 0 Phillips
Goals Scored: Mleczko 6 - Bliss 2 - Caverly 2- Curtis 3
P. Richards 1 - Knowles 1

Girls' Softball, Lacrosse Overwhelm Lawrence Academy Squads, 35-6, 15-0

Wednesday, May 15; Andover—Capitalizing on its opponent's errors, the Andover girls' varsity softball team demolished Lawrence Academy 35-6. Mary Washburn, struck out two and got the win for the Blue. The victory upped the Blue's season record to a commendable 4-3 mark.

Right fielder, Ann Randazzo, made two spectacular catches to account for the first two outs of the opening inning. Andover started on its scoring rampage with five first inning runs and added 10 more in the second. Carolyn Appen and Carina Kjellstrom singled, Washburn walked, and Beth Brisson doubled, driving in Appen and Kjellstrom. Ro Nicolosi singled and Nina Kimball picked up two RBI's with a double. Randazzo walked, and with two outs, Appen doubled and Kjellstrom hit a single. Washburn cleared the bases with a triple and scored herself on Brisson's triple.

PA Shutout Spoiled

In the top of the third, with the score 15-0, PA gave up five runs on careless defensive play, but then rallied back in the bottom of the same inning with five runs, giving the Blue a 20-5 lead. PA went down in order in the fourth, the only inning that they did not score. In the fifth and sixth innings, 15 more runs crossed the plate for Andover, while LA scored once.

Wednesday, May 15; Andover—The Andover girls' lacrosse team trounced a weak Lawrence Academy squad, 15-0. The Blue controlled the game from the outset as they won their fifth game against two losses.

Andover won the game in the first half, scoring five goals, while allowing its opponents only four shots on net. Sarah Mleczko and Peggy Bliss led the Blue attack with two goals apiece. Sue Caverly contributed one goal to account for the Andover 5-0 lead at half time.

Mleczko Scores Four

PA was again able to stifle Lawrence in the second half by adding ten goals to its total. Mleczko tallied four more in this period to up her season's output to 39 goals. Stephanie Curtis netted three while Caverly, Laura Richards, and Sarah Knowles each scored once.

The Blue defense did an outstanding job protecting goalies Curtis and Sue Mackintosh. Lawrence was able to attempt only four shots, all of which came in the first half against Curtis.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1974

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 9 - 7 Exeter

Goals Scored: Mleczko 5 - Curtis 1 - Knowles 1

SOFTBALL

SPORT Softball

YEAR: 1974

CAPTAIN: ROSEMARY NICOLOSI

HOME ADDRESS: 2 Buttonwood Drive, Methuen, Mass. 01844

MANAGER: Elizabeth A. Parker, 1349 Lexington Ave., NYC

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Marjorie A. Harrison

ASST.COACH: -----

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 TIED LOST 3

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Appen, Carolyn Tia Juana, Estado Zulia Venezuela	5'5"	113	Catcher & Outfield	1976	1
Beck, Katherine Pickpocket Woods Exeter, N.H. 03833	5'8"	119	2nd Base	1974	2
Brisson, Beth L. 51 North Ave. Haverhill, Mass. 01830	5'6"	140	Pitcher & Outfield	1975	3
Crowley, Elizabeth E. rinoco Mining Co. uerto Ordaz, Venezuela	5'5"	120	Outfield	1977	1
Horowitz, Dana S. 1 The Crossway carsdale, N.Y. 10585	5'3	105	Shortstop	1975	1
Jewkes, Claire F. 81 Sierra Lane tate College, Pa. 16801	5'4"	140	3rd base	1975	3
Johnson, Beatrice B. 4 Garrison R. ingham, Mass. 02043	5'8"	130	1st Base	1974	2
Kjellstrom, Carina B. oney Hollow Rd. ound Ridge, N.Y. 10576	5'8"	130	Catcher & Outfield	1976	1
Lunder, Deborah 25 Great Pond Rd. o. Andover, Mass. 01845	5'5"	120	Outfield	1975	1
Kimball, Joan H. 46 No. Salem Rd. idgefield, Conn. 06877	5'2½"	118	2nd Base	1976	1
Nicolosi, Rosemary B. 2 Buttonwood Drive lethuen, Mass. 01844	5'10"	165	1st Base & Catcher	1975	3
Peck, Jennifer L. P.O. box 83 ernard, Vt. 05031	5'5"	115	Shortstop	1976	2
Peterson, Nancy L. 73 Main St. ndover, Mass. 01810	5'9"	135	Pitcher	1974	1
Randazzo, Anne L. 65 Great Pond Rd. o. Andover, Mass. 01845	5'2½"	125	Outfield	1974	1
Rogers, Deborah K. 55 Sunset Rock Rd. ndover, Mass. 01810	5'5½"	118	Outfield	1975	3
Tay, Wendy J. 3 Kensington St. Andover, Mass. 01810	5'3"	125	Outfield	1977	1
Washburn, Mary 5 Nutmeg Lane Andover, Mass. 01810	5'10"	128	Pitcher & Outfield	1975	1
Parker, Eliza A. 1349 LexingtonAve. NYC 10028	5'6"	124	Manager	1976	1

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1974

OPPONENT: Methuen High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: 25 - 6 Methuen

Girls' Softball Edges AHS, Demolishes Winsor, 26-6

Wednesday, April 17; Andover- Andover girls' varsity softball team opened its season with a frustrating 25-8 loss to Methuen High School. Methuen looked good during the pre-game warm-ups and performed equally well throughout the seven-inning contest. Beth Brisson started on the mound for PA and had most of her pitches slugged into the depths of the outfield by Methuen's powerful batters.

PA Scores In Fourth

Andover finally got on the scoreboard in the fourth when Debbie Lunder scored on Dana Horowitz's single. The action picked up in the Blue half of the fifth as PA broke through for five more runs. Two six-inning runs proved to be useless as Methuen had already built up an insurmountable lead.

Nancy Peterson relieved a tired Brisson in the fifth, and Mary Washburn came on in the sixth to finish up the pitching chores. Impressive defensive plays by captain Ro Nicolosi, Cathy Beck, Jenny Peck and Carina Kjellstrom highlighted an otherwise disastrous season premiere.

Thursday, April 18; Andover- With one game and a small amount of experience behind it, the Andover girls's softball team set out to avenge its previous defeat against Methuen High. Combining the steady pitching of Nancy Peterson with some excellent base-running, PA pulled out a close 7-5 victory against Andover High School.

AHS Takes Early Lead

Andover High opened the games's scoring by slicing a home-run into the left-field bushes. Trailing 3-0 in the bottom of the third, Andover got to AHS's pitcher, scoring one run with the benefit of four walks.

Andover High's coach brought a completely new line-up into the game in the fourth inning, and the revitalized AHS squad added two more runs to its total. PA responded quickly with a four run scoring outburst in its half of the fifth stanza to tie the score at 5-5.

Washburn Drives In Two Runs

Mary Washburn broke the five-all tie in the sixth inning, belting a two-out double into deep center field to drive in two runs and clinch the Blue victory.

Saturday, April 20; Andover- Proving that slow pitching is easy to hit, the Andover girls' softball team crushed a weak Winsor School squad 26-6. Winsor's slow pitching and lack of experience, combined with the fast throwing of Beth Brisson and PA's tight infield resulted in Andover's second win of the season.

Brisson Hits Hoerun

After retiring Winsor's first three batters in order, Brisson led a Blue hitting exhibition, staking PA to a 4-0 lead with her first homerun of the year. Beezie Johnson drove in Carolyn Appen with Andover's fifth run in the third inning. Winsor finally managed to put together several hits to put its first run across the plate in the fourth inning.

In its next three times at-bat Andover scored 21 runs and held Winsore scoreless. Despite the discouraging 26-1 score Winsor did not give up; in the top of the seventh inning, loose Andover fielding and slower pitching by the tired Brisson allowed five more Winsor runners to score, making the final score 26-6.

PHILLIPIAN April 25, 1974

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1974

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 26 - 6 Phillips

DATE OF CONTEST: April 27, 1974

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: 20 = 16 Phillips

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1974

OPPONENT: Lawrence High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: 17 - 9 Lawrence

Lawrence Topples Softball, 17-9

Wednesday, May 1; Andover— The Andover girls' varisty softball team suffered its second loss of the season, losing 17-9 to a strong Lawrence High squad. Despite the good pitching of Nancy Peterson, Lawrence High hit steadily and ran the bases well.

Blue Begins Strong

In the first inning Andover equalled Lawrence's two run output when Beth Brisson hit a one-out double and scored on an overthrow of third base.

The second and thrid innings saw Lawrence send four runs across the plate before Liz Crowley made a spectacular running atch to end a LHS rally in the top of the third. PA came back in the bottom half of the inning with a seven run scoring outburst but then lost its 9-6 lead when LHS scored five runs in the fifth. The Blue fell apart in the seventh, letting the opposition stretch its lead into the depressing 17-9 score.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1974

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High

WHERE PLAYED: Tyngsboro

RESULT: 21 - 18 Tyngsboro

Wednesday, May 8; Tyngsboro, Mass— Facing an undefeated Tyngsboro High team, the Andover girls' varsity softball team lost a two run lead and dropped its third game of the season, 21-18. Although Beth Brisson pitched a good game, the lack of a back stop on the Tyngsboro field cost PA some valuable runs which could have changed the outcome of the game.

PA Scores 10 Runs

Tyngsboro opened the scoring with an unearned run in the first but Andover rallied back in the top of the second, scoring twice. Tyngsboro took the lead with five more runs in the bottom of the second. PA almost broke the game open, sending 10 runs across the plate in the top of the third. Brisson and Mary Washburn both singled, scoring on Carina Kjellstrom's double. Washburn cleared the bases with a two-out triple, driving in Jenny Peck and Brisson. Kjellstrom scored the tenth run of the inning, putting PA ahead 12-6.

Claire Jewke's two-out fifth inning triple scored Wendy Tay and Beezie Johnson who had both singled and staked the Blue to a 17-12 lead. The bottom of the sixth cost Andover the lead it had held as Tyngsboro rallied for five runs. Andover went down in order in the top of the seventh for the first time since the opening inning.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15,1974

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: 35-6 Phillips

Wednesday, May 15; Andover— Capitalizing on its opponent's errors, the Andover girls' varsity softball team demolished Lawrence Academy 35-6. Mary Washburn, struck out two and got the win for the Blue. The victory upped the Blue's season record to a commendable 4-3 mark.

Right fielder, Ann Randazzo, made two spectacular catches to account for the first two outs of the opening inning. Andover started on its scoring rampage with five first inning runs and added 10 more in the second. Carolyn Appen and Carina Kjellstrom singled, Washburn walked, and Beth Brisson doubled, driving in Appen and Kjellstrom. Ro Nicolosi singled and Nina Kimball picked up two RBI's with a double. Randazzo walked, and with two outs, Appen doubled and Kjellstrom hit a single. Washburn cleared the bases with a triple and scored herself on Brisson's triple.

PA Shutout Spoiled

In the top of the third, with the score 15-0, PA gave up five runs on careless defensive play, but then rallied back in the bottom of the same inning with five runs, giving the Blue a 20-5 lead. PA went down in order in the fourth, the only inning that they did not score. In the fifth and sixth innings, 15 more runs crossed the plate for Andover, while LA scored once.

TENNIS

SPORT Tennis

YEAR: 1974

CAPTAIN: Cate Sprague

HOME ADDRESS: Prouts Neck, Maine 04070

MANAGER: Elizabeth Atwater

HOME ADDRESS: 636 W. Ferndale
Wayzata, Minn. 55391

COACH: Mr. T. Cone

Co-
~~ASST.~~COACH: Mr. G. Bastian

SEASON RECORD

WON 2 TIED ____ LOST 3

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR(S) ON SQUAD
Corning, Valerie A. Forest St. Manchester, Mass. 01944	5'6"	120	5	S	2 Years
Kapetan, Christine C. 742 Burr St. Fairfield, Conn. 06430	5'5"	110	8	U	2 "
Pascale, Lia N. 2634 Glenmont Rd. N.W. Canton, Ohio 44708	5'	105	6	L	2 "
Peters, Susan W. 278 Harrison St. Duxbury, Mass. 02332	5'7"	100	7	U	1 Year
Rollings, Anne W. 3801 C lle Barcelona Tucson; Arizona 85716	5'7"	180	2	U	1 "
Sprague, Cate Prouts Neck Maine 04070	5'7"	120	4	S	3 Years
Smith, Sandra E. 1 Ballast Lane Marblehead, Mass. 01945	5'3½"	125	3	U	1 Year
Woodhouse, Hope B. 44 Renaud Rd. Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236	5'6"	120	1	S	2 Years

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1974

OPPONENT: Pingree School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 5 Wins - 1 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1974.

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 1 Win - 4 Loss

Girls' Tennis Tops Pingree, Loses To Winsor

Wednesday, April 17; Andover- In its opening match of the season, the Andover girls' varsity tennis team, crushed Pingree 4-1.

Ann Rollings, had little trouble in winning 6-1 6-1. Hope Woodhouse was victorious the first set, 6-2, but lost the second 6-4. Then Woodhouse and Lee Robb were forced to decide the match with a tie-breaker, Woodhouse coming out on the short end, 5-4.

Captain Cate Sprague and upper Sally Smith, disposed their counterparts quite easily by a 6-1., 6-2 score. The second pair of Ann Blumberg and Val Coi trounced their opponents 6-0,6-2. Upper Chris Kapetan and lower Lia Pascale had some difficulty winning their opening set 7-5, but then they got untracked in the second set, winning 6-0.

Saturday, April 20; Andover- Coming off a fine performance against Pingree, the Andover girls' varsity tennis team faced a team from Winsor School, and suffered a 4-1 defeat

Ann Rollings, filling the number one spot had a tough match with Gay Awad losing the match 6-3,6-1. Senior Hope Woodhouse also lost to a member of the Awad family. Jody.

Captain Cate Sprague came through with the only Andover victory of the day. Showing good concentration and sound groundstrokes, she thrashed her Winsor opponent 6-0,6-0.

PHILLIPIAN April 27, 1974

DATE OF CONTEST: April 29, 1974

OPPONENT: Northfield- Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Won 4 - Loss 1

Girls' Tennis Routs Mt. Hermon, Records Second Win of Season

Saturday, April 27; Andover— The Andover girls' Varsity tennis team overpowered Co- -ord Academy, winning 4-1 to impr its season record to 2-1.

Playing in the number one spot, Anne Rollings won easily by a score of 6-3, 6-4 and Hope Woodhouse came out of a losing streak to win 6-2, 7-5. Captain Cate Sprague fell 6-2 in her first set but came back to win the second, 6-1. She then suffered Andover's only loss of the day by dropping the third set 6-0.

The first doubles team of Sandy Smith and Chris Kapetan demolished their Concord opponents 6-1, 6-3. After taking the first set 6-3, Lia Pascale and Sue Peters lost their second set 7-6, but came through to win 6-2 in the decisive third set to take the match.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1974

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, N.H. -St. Paul's

RESULT: St. Paul's 6 - Andover 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 4, 1974

OPPONENT: Lincoln - Sudbury

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips

RESULT: Lincoln-Sudbury 1 - Phillips Andover 6

St. Paul's Blanks Girls' Tennis; Andover Outclasses Lincoln, 6-1

Wednesday, May 1; Concord, N.H.-Pitted against strong opponents in windy playing conditions, the Andover girls' varsity tennis team dropped a disappointing 6-0 decision to St. Paul's.

Playing in the number one singles spot, upper Ann Rollings fell to a highly-ranked New England girl, 6-1, 6-0. Number two player Hope Woodhouse suffered a 6-2, 6-1 defeat while Cate Sprague lost by a 6-2, 6-2 score. Fourth singles competitor Sandy Smith was humbled 6-1, 6-2.

Tired from earlier singles matches, the first doubles team of Rollings and Woodhouse played well in losing 8-4. Competing as the second doubles duo, senior Val Corning and lower Lia Pascale were crushed 8-1.

Saturday, May 4; Andover- The Andover girls' varsity tennis team captured its third win of the season, crushing Lincoln-Sudbury 6-1. Lower Lia Pascale recorded the largest margin of victory of the day, overwhelming her opponent 6-1, 6-1.

Third-seeded Val Corning rallied after dropping the first set of her match to take the next two and the match, 6-8, 6-4, 6-1. Number two player Hope Woodhouse outplayed her Lincoln-Sudbury counterpart, winning 6-1, 6-4.

Top-ranked singles player Ann Rollings suffered the lone PA loss as she lost by a 6-3, 6-0 score.

All three Blue doubles teams triumphed. The first pair of Cate Sprague and Sandy Smith registered a 6-2, 6-2 win, the second duo of Susan Peters and Betty sSymington won an easy 6-1, 6-1 decision and the third team of Janie Barnett and Sarah Gates overpowered their opponents 6-1, 6-1.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1974

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Andover

RESULT: Exeter 7 -Andover 2

Hope Woodhouse W 6-2, 6-3	vs	B. Leyhan
Anne Rollings L 3-6, 4-6	vs	Page Lachon
Sandy Smith L 6-4,2-6,1- 6	vs	Kate Lindly
Cate Sprague L 3-6, 3-6	vs vs	Lisa Dixon
Val Corning L 1-6,1-6	vs	Quin Loss
Lia Pascale W 7-5,6-3	vs	Kathy Davis
Woodhouse and Smith L 2-10	vs	Leyhan and Lindly
Rollings and Sprague L 4-10	vs	Lachon and Dixon
Corning and Pascale L 8-10	vs	Davis and Loss

1974-75

GIRLS ' SPORTS CAPTAINS

Field Hockey------ -------- Becky Lockwood

Soccer---------- - --------- Mari Wellin

Basketball----------Sue Capeci

Swimming--------- ----------Jean Boal)
Co-Captains
Swimming---------- Mary Washburn)

Lacrosse---------- Laura Broaddus

Softball----------Rosemary Nicolosi

Tennis---------- Anne Rollings

Crew---------- Sarah Davis

Track---------- Linda Bilkey)
Co-Captains
Track---------- Betsy Roscoe)

GIRLS VARSITY "A" AWARDS-SPRING TERM, 1974

CREW

Lisanne Abraham
Jane E. Barrett
Lisa Bennett
Sarah H. Davis
Gail C. Harriss
Marguerite Kent
Cornelia L. Kurth
Anne Munkenbeck
Ann M. Pawlowski
Karen A. Rainville

LACROSSE

Elizabeth B. Ballou
Faith Barnes
Margaret Bliss
Laura W. Broaddus
Susan Caverly
Stephanie D. Curtis
Marianne Daniels
Isabel M. Eccles
Andree Isbrandtsen
Sara M. Knowles
Rebecca Lockwood
Sarah E. Mleczko
Rebecca D. Putnam
Laura Richards
Pamela M. Richards
Clarisse deR. Roberts
Jane B. Whittlesey
Virginia C. Finch, Mgr.

TENNIS

Valerie A. Corning
Christine C. Kapetan
Lia N. Pascale
Susan W. Peters
Anne W. Rollings
Sandra E. Smith
Cate Sprague
Hope B. Woodhouse

TRACK

Linda M. Bilkey
Sarah Bolton
Susan M. Capeci
Veronica I. Cartier
Catherine A. Deyo
Sandra C. Isham
Margaret Norman
Constance Ordway
Carol B. Pennink
Elizabeth K. Roscoe
Marianne P. Sullivan

SOFTBALL

Carolyn N. Appen
Katherine D. Beck
Beth L. Brisson
Elizabeth E. Crowley
Dana S. Horowitz
Claire F. Jewkes
Beatrice B. Johnson
Joan H. Kimball
Carina B. Kjellstrom
Deborah Lunder
Rosemary B. Nicolosi
Jennifer L. Peck
Nancy L. Peterson
Anne L. Randazzo
Deborah K. Rogers
Wendy J. Tay
Mary Washburn
Elizabeth A. Parker, Mgr.

ATHLETIC AWARDS - FALL TERM, 1973

GEORGE W. CHADWICK
I FOOTBALL TROPHY - AWARDED TO: CARLOS F. SANCHEZ

LLOWELL CUP
OSS COUNTRY AWARD - TO: CHRISTOPHER S. BICKERTON

OYER SOCCER CUP - AWARDED TO: JOHN TAYLOR HAM

NDOVER-EXETER FOOTBALL
ROPHY - WON BY ANDOVER

****

WINTER TERM - 1973-74

OBERT L. WURSTER BASKETBALL TROPHY - EDWARD F. O'GRADY

ETER Q. McKEE BOWL - DOUGLAS H. GREEFF

UMNER SMITH HOCKEY AWARD - RANDALL F. KOCH

NDOVER EXETER HOCKEY TROPHY - TO EXETER

AGAN SQAUSH TROPHY - ALEXANDER B. STILLE

ARSITY SWIMMING AWARD - JOHN B. KINGERY

OSCOE E. DAKE TROPHY - AWARDED TO EXETER

ICHARD S. PIETERS - JAY W. COSTAS

ONALD E. MERRIAM - RANDALL W. CARROLL

LETTER SWEATERS

Beth L. Brisson
Beatrice B. Johnson
Mark E. Efinger
Douglas H. Greeff
Hans C. Killingstad
Michael D. Murphy
StevenG. Pinchuk

****

SPRING TERM - 1974

ILLIAM H. BROWN CREW TROPHY - DEWITT K. BURNHAM, JR.

ACULTY GOLF CUP: - HOWARD F. SKLAR

UX LACROSSE TROPHY - STEPHEN C. GLEASON & WALTER GRANRUTH, III

EONARD F. JAMES TROPY - WON BY ANDOVER - SCORE: ANDOVER 17- EXETER 4

STEPHEN S. SOROTA TRACK AWARD - LEE B. MURRAY

PRESS CLUB AWARD - RANDALL F. KOCH

SHERIDAN AWARD - NOT AWARDED - 1974

SHUBERT KEY - PAUL D. McGARRY

RAY TIPPETT AWARD - KARL G. HARIG, III

BANTA TENNIS TROPY - DOULGAS M. ARTHUR

EXETER-ANDOVER BASEBALL TROPHY: WON BY EXETER - SCORE: EXETER 4-ANDOVER 2